# ENUMA ELISH - SONG OF THE SEA

Estos textos han sido creados por Apionim Contrabaktum sin revisión ni edición, por lo que son muy comunes las faltas de ortografía y los errores tipográficos, como la omisión o aparición de la palabra ¡not¿ Si encuentra algún error lógico o significativo, le rogamos que lo identifique y que guarde relación con el tema general del texto Le pedimos disculpas por las molestias

APIONIM CONTRABAKTUM

11/12/2025

This file is made available under the Creative Commons CC Universal Public Domain Dedication

The person who associated a work with this deed has dedicated the work to the public domain by waiving all of their rights to the work worldwide under copyright law, including all related and neighboring rights, to the extent allowed by law You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, all without asking permission

# Contents


**1 Enuma Elish** **1**

**2 Stanza 2** **11**

**3 Stanza 3** **25**

**4 Stanza 4** **45**

**5 Shaddinani sawaiya** **89**

**6 Poreia ethelonton** **95**

**7 Toreador sohila** **101**

**8 Lingat param** **105**

**9 Pratham panth** **125**

**10 Partial Jugemu Panth** **137**

**11 Prathamam iaapu** **143**

**12 Ambhasyara chaupai** **159**

**13 Dvitiyam iaapu** **171**

**14 Mufata Likhana ki vaar** **181**

**15 Jambudweep chant** **189**

**16 Ukalanda** **191**

**17 Palampada** **195**

**18 Muhabada** **207**

**19 Chinapru ki vaar** **211**

**20 Gulabama** **215**

**21 111 Sawaiya** **219**

**22 Samatama** **229**

**23 Mahamantar ki vaar** **245**

**24 Pakapratibimbam** **255**

**25 Snanagruham pravishantah mushakah** **263**

**26 Rhesus** **273**

**27 Tetra-tetra tetrapartite** **355**

**28 Plakshadweep chant** **371**

**29 Parashah** **373**

**30 Salmalidweep chant** **389**

**31 Ustata anim** **391**

**32 Kushadweep chant** **433**

**33 Muthaffifin** **435**

**34 Hudhud** **439**

**35 Piyyut** **445**

**36 Kalam** **483**

**37 Song of the sea** **523**

# Chapter 1

# Enuma Elish

1. When on high the sky there is no earth, not even a name, there is no darkness, no light, everything is in chaos.

2. Continuous chaos, constant war, no women, no men, no one in between, no one in between, no one outside of both, no state, no non-existence.

3. No truth, no hardship, no silence, no hatred.

4. No distance, no time, no certainty, no justice.

5. No silence, no obligation, no explanation, no provision.

6. No life, no decision, no possibility, no activity.

7. No work, no belief, no complaint, no surprise.

8. No event, no failure, no opportunity, no obstacle.

9. No rise, no tendency, no will, no second.

10. No loss, no gain, no abnormality, no tomorrow. Continually in darkness, constant chaos, constant difficulty.

11. No name, no intention, no problem, no human, no facility, no image, no one, no two.

12. No opinion, no divider, no difference, nothing.

13. Nothing is possible, no one is obligatory, nothing is obscure, nothing. Nothing escapes chaos

14. No effort, no element, no place, no continuity, no signs

15. No tone, no name, no your name, no sky, no earth

16. No earth, no sea, no floor, no sky

17. No cloud, no nickname, no official name, no unofficial name

18. No language, no sky, no earth, no you

19. No their name, no other name, no whose name, no visible name, no domain name

20. No complete name, no incomplete name, no earth, no sky, no sky, no earth name [1]

21. they are without movement, they are always without movement, they are without movement, they are without notice, they are not moved, no one wants to move Them

22. they are love, they are consciousness, they are capital, they are thought, they are sight, they are truth, they are love,

23. they are difficulty, they are ease, they are truth, they are holiness, they are exile, they are light, they are a wall,

24. they are a door, they are work, they are silence, they are peace, they are war, they are existence, they are the unseen, they are a blessing they are a danger they are

a helper they are a downfall they are proof they are proof they are without proof they are without proof they are a fact they are a phenomenon they are clarity they are obscurity

25. they are always awake, they are always a lover, they are always an enemy, they are always aware, they are always there, they always sees, they always hears, they always moves they always guards they are always alive they are always pure they always lifts they always lowers they always makes they always destroys they always gives they always takes they are always full they are always alert they are always obligatory they are always delicious they always exists they always longs they are always awake they are always available they always knows

26. they are caring they does not need they are always needed they are always independent they always stands alone they are a chaos maker

27. they can always do anything, they does not move, but can always see the end they are not blind not deaf not mute can always see will you assume that everything will last forever? [2]

28. When the earth had no name, no plants, no drought, no rocks, no birds

29. When the earth had no floor, no mountains, no hills, no soil, no mud, no swamps

30. When the earth had no landscape, no lakes, no rivers, no small ponds

31. When the earth had no herbs, no fruits, no minerals, no gold, no silver

32. When the earth had no iron, no copper, no magnesium, no wood growing

33. When existence appeared suddenly with a speck of mustard seed, when existence appeared only a tiny speck smaller than the others [1]

34. It was a mere grain of earth, it had nothing, it had no gold, no silver

35. It had no copper, no magnesium, it had no hemp or weeds, it had no fruit, it had no herbs

36. It had no ants, no beetles, no fireflies, no grain of sand

37. It could do nothing and was just a grain of weathered sand, it had no living organic matter, none of it

38. It contained only water absorbed by minerals and air within its cavities and air it is water

39. It only contains liquid water and gaseous water only those two exist and both

40. It was determined at first.

41. they did want both of them in it, they did want them because they were their plan to create all of this.

42. they had not made a mistake they did want to make when a single grain became many grains.

43. they did know that a single grain would become a multitude, would become the whole earth, herbs, water, rivers, and breathable air [2].

44. At that time, everything was still abstract, and they (swamp) didn't think abstractly; they was just soil mixed with things they (timeless being) did want.

45. At that time, no one was harassing Them, and no one was using Them in a derogatory manner.

46. At that time, they wasn't sent, nor did they have a purpose for sending Them.

47. At that time, no one was advocating for Them, nor was they being advocated for.

48. At that time, no one was affecting Them or influencing Them.

49. At that time, the water and air made from water would finally affect Them (swamp).

50. At that time, the opportunity opened with full agape, and from there, agape was lost.

51. Water and water vapor would begin to diverge from the path they took to diverge into a deep abyss.

52. Later, both would be appropriate, and both would sometimes be appropriate and inappropriate.

53. Later, they would give birth to all attributes and people. will have the attribute of liking [3]

54. When both return to Them when both silence comes into Them when both are small

55. When both twitch twitch twitch both when both return to one we return existence return truth

56. Return work when both return to Them return fourth when both return to Them work when both return to Them

57. Strength weakness power obedience violence lover hate difficulty ease loss found peace chaos truth error balance chaos

58. Return difficulty when both return to Them eighth

when both return to Them difficulty when both return to Them

59. Blessing hardship silence chaos small greatness existence darkness truth error difficulty ease return out certainty uncertainty

60. Return ease when both return to Them sixteenth when both return to Them ease when both return to Them

61. Ease difficulty life death activity boredom abnormality blessing authority obedience tendency certainty hatred blessing event boredom ability difficulty health pain description uncertainty

62. Return mixture when both return to Them most many when both return to Them mixture when both return to Them

63. Mixture separation mixed tendency certainty except no exception darkness description separation mixture mixture separation difficulty ease silence crowd ease difficulty separation mixture mixture mixture mixture mixture mixture mixture

64. At that time not a single dead swamp had a straight face at that time not a single dead swamp yesterday or today

65. At that time not a single dead swamp crossed the bridge that would later appear at that time not a single dead swamp had a smell

66. At that time not a single dead swamp could be seen in the darkness at that time not a single dead swamp had animals living in it other than the swamp itself

67. At that time not a single dead swamp had pollution

at that time not a single dead swamp could cause disease except itself

68. At that time not a single dead swamp was sick except those who hurt themselves at that time not a single dead swamp was not alive. At that time, there was no dead swamp that could poison plants. At that time, there was no dead swamp that did not poison itself. At that time, there was no dead swamp that was feared by many living things because there was nothing alive except the swamp itself. At that time, there was no dead swamp that was not mentioned in any text. At that time, there was no dead swamp that caused floods because the swamp was in flood. At that time, there was no dead swamp that was safe to enter. Creation, that is, what exists now. At that time, there was no dead swamp that was on top of ruins. At that time, there was no dead swamp. At that time, there was only a living swamp, while the dead swamp did not exist, and the entire swamp lived on its own without thinking about anything.

69. Nothing existed yet, whether it was cities or stars, and all futures had not been created for everything, whether it was the sky above or the earth below, and what was in between had not been created at all.

70. Nothing existed yet, whether it was words that could change the world or all feelings and everything that was alive except the Timeless being and the swamp, which was the only one that lived.

71. Everything did not exist yet and only the Timeless being

72. That's all there is, while the breath of the swamps is already murmuring amidst the chaos and love has not yet happened, even hatred has not yet happened.

73. Everything does not yet exist, while ideas have not yet been created, and the swamp breathes with its skin, and so many ideas can it be thought of except those swamps.

74. Everything does not yet exist, about names that will be thought, no names that will be thought of except the names that the swamp can create.

75. Everything does not yet exist, whether it is sorrow, brightness, brilliance, darkness, difficulty, or ease.

76. Everything does not yet exist, whether it is about roads made on the ground or greatness, and stars have not yet been made, and history has not yet been remembered, and dead gardens do not yet exist, have no seeds, have no trees, have no flowers, have no roots, the timeless being is the living.

77. Everything does not yet exist outside the swamp, questions have not yet been made, and answers have not yet been made, statements have not yet existed, and answers have not yet existed, and the future is still far, far away, and structures do not yet exist, as well as ideas that will later change the world, when fire does not yet exist, and echoes do not yet exist, while swamps are wet and damp soil, when words have not yet been spoken by anyone, and swamps only breathe with skin

78. Everything that doesn't exist yet is still waiting for certainty, a certainty that is certain in destiny, not in un-

certainty, not in loss or sadness or extinguished light, or in hardship and loss, all of it is accompanied by immobility and breathlessness, except for the Timeless being, which is the only thing that breathes when creation has not yet spoken any words and any breath is only one, namely what is single when everything doesn't exist yet except for the Timeless being and the chaos that still exists when the swamps breathe with their water with their skin in the midst of darkness and the light is little by little, but everything at that time moves quickly and time is fast to move in order to progress and be able to move on

79. Then everything appears out from outside the swamp

80. CHAUPAI: When the earth can't do anything to prepare what she loves so much, a comfortable atmosphere in the most place you will become a myriad of what she loves so much, a comfortable atmosphere in the most place you will become the whole land of herbaceous plants.

81. At that time indeed no name, no sky, no name, no earth, no name, who can't see others who are attracted to lece and air, both are back, there is at that moment everything that is not arrogant is born in The bottom is not necessarily true by and the river that Water Mensurate not fresh air from before did not exist at that time the river was still in the swamp large swamps are swamps that live and breathe with their skin and both can not do anything to become whatever they want except when the swamps are dead, killed or killed by anything outside the swamps.

82. But then everything outside the swamp began to

emit what would be expected which would later kill the large swamp large swamp is full of soil with a little water water water water began to drip out of the swamp mixed with the great deep outside it looks like water but not water not river water or tears or sea water imagine like this water that comes from the swamps is oil and the ocean of greatness is sea water when they mix then they will not be separated oil will bear fruit whatever nature will create and everything that will happen is the work of oil while the swamps are still breathing they have minds can think but rarely move once they move then water will come out and oil begins to emerge truth one by one

83. Oil will give birth to many things one thing then the living swamp that breathes will become dead forever

84. And everything in nature will be created From the swamps, and the light of the nails will emerge from them.

# Chapter 2

# Stanza 2

1. Who can separate, who can create separation?

2. Who can create separation from the unity they has created? Who can create something that did not exist before?

3. Who has power? Who is born different from others (by construct)? Do they determine their birth that way?

4. Were you born in a place where there is no place (to spoke), and ideas enter you, hating a group? If you were born without ideas, perhaps you would not hate them?

5. All the evil that each person does will live on, all the ideas that each person initiates will live on, all the good that each person does will live on, everyone will die, but their ideas will remain remembered.

6. All nations that have weapons in their hands bury those who they hates, in the name of ideas they kills, in the name of ideas they buries, in the name of ideas they

discriminates, in the name of ideas they strangles.

7. Ideas are completely innocent, but the adherents of some ideas, some of them bury many people in the name of the ideas they adhere to.

8. Ideas filled with hatred towards a group, ideas filled with harassment towards a group, isn't it true that everyone can't determine which group they belong to? When they are born into an oppressive group, it is difficult for them to escape from it.

9. Now many people uphold the ideas they have, most of them ideas from their ancestors, ancestors who knew nothing except what they saw with their own eyes. Not all ancestors are like that and not all ideas are like that.

10. Many people live because of ideas, many people heal because of ideas, many people feed because of ideas, many people love because of ideas, many people cleanse because of ideas, many people extinguish because of ideas, many people are healed because of ideas, many people give light because of ideas.

11. But know that many people kill because of ideas, many people strangle because of ideas, many people stab because of ideas, many people whip because of ideas, many people gas because of ideas, many people burn because of ideas, many people are cut because of ideas, many people who embezzled because of ideas

12. And the rulers answered them heavily, answered them drunkenly, saying, "What I do is for my country, what I do is for ideas. So see, everyone is honored and everyone is equal at birth. And when a person adheres to

an idea, they has the same rights as those who adhere to other ideas. And when the earth was created and the sun was created, the primordial waters came out for the first time.

13. Look, many have died, but their legacy will not die: those who kill in the name of ideas, or who strangle in the name of ideas, or who whip in the name of ideas, or who oppress in the name of ideas, or who burn in the name of ideas, or who live in the name of ideas, or who heal in the name of ideas, or who give leniency in the name of ideas, or who extinguish in the name of ideas, and who created ideas.

14. Many have been unjust in their name, many have not given in their name, many have not given freedom in their name, many have not given freedom to themselves in their name. Isn't what you do to yourself, you will bear for yourself? Many people dislike freedom of choice, many dislike a person's subjectivity, many dislike a person's group, and many dislike the ideas they embrace. Isn't all that their choice, not your business?

15. Unless they have disturbed others, unless they have insulted others, unless they have done something that others dislike, unless they have expelled others from their place, just because they belong to a certain group. Unless they have done what others dislike intentionally, unless they have done what others have said they dislike in front of them intentionally, unless they have openly opposed others simply because they belong to a certain group, unless they have openly opposed others simply because they

adhere to certain ideas. Such a thing will bear a heavy burden.

16. People in their deepest hearts actually have sympathy in their hearts for all the persecution carried out by certain groups, but sometimes their ancestors forbid them from doing that.

17. Many people in their deepest hearts sympathize with a group because of the persecution many people in their deepest hearts empathize with a group because of the persecution launched against them but their ancestors said no but their ancestors told them not to sympathize with them then their ancestors told them to express gratitude about it, and when their group is insulted even a little by others then they immediately get angry even though they express gratitude to the other group that their ancestors hated, not all of their ancestors were like that and they were ignorant of the truth that actually happened and their ancestors kept it covered up.

18. How can they do that? When they are in a place they do not think that the group they hate is more because the group does not want to reveal it among them while they do not know they do not know about it. Their ancestors hold them back to sympathize with them all even though it is not the group they hate doing something What hurts them? They say the group they hate is at war with them, even though they haven't fought any war with them. If they did, the war they waged wouldn't be as great as their treatment of the group they hate. And when they are asked whether something is good or

not, they will say it is good or not because their ancestors said so, even though other ancestors didn't say so, even though reality doesn't say so, and even though reality says that the good impact is greater than the bad impact, or when they say yes, in reality, the bad impact is greater than the good impact.

19. When the nameless one brings out everything that exists between the nothingness among the deep emptiness, when the swamps are still breathing with their skin, the nameless one will annihilate them and create other things that are better and make the swamps die to make things better than before, namely the things you can see now.

20. So among the empty places there is only they who always exists, the nameless one who lives and never dies, from them all things arise, whether above or below or in the water, and no one can conquer him, they is not protected by anyone, but still no one can extinguish their light, no one can cut him, who can do all that? even the swamps cannot do anything

21. The swamps are neither female nor male, and the nameless one is neither female nor male, nor in between or outside of both, or whatever you can describe him, then they is not him, so the swamps come from a small piece of land, namely a grain of soil mixed with water and air made of water, then split with the permission of the nameless one.

22. So a grain of soil mixed with air that is thrown out of water and water is a nameless creation, that is, one that does not sleep, not time, not woman, not man, not form,

not fake, not damaged, not lost, not ruined, not growing, not afraid, not deaf, not mute, not blind, not owned, not age, not age, not element, not effort, not repeat, not this, not that, not person, not anything, not water, not up, not a little, not doubted, not moved, not found, not sent, not mortal, not class, not movement, not exhausted, not lost, not surprised, not far, not saturated, not rare, not fallen, not defeated, not objection, not chaos, not difficulty, not returned, not forgotten, not era, not zero, not defective, not afraid, not damaged, not growing, not tired, not bored, not poisoned, not spinning, not darkened, not comforted, not needed, not moving, not silent, not flat, not curved, not dark, not killable, not catchable, not deceived, not named is the timeless being

23. Timeless being is not a swamp and the swamp is not a timeless being and the timeless being creates the swamp and the swamp is created by the timeless being and the swamp cannot do anything except breathe with its skin while the timeless being can do anything, the timeless being is not tTheyor that while the swamp is alive will be mortal because nothing in creation is perfect and everything will return to timeless being. When its life is threatened, the swamp will surrender itself to the timeless being, which will then become herbs, weeds, hemp, full of beetles and towering trees of all kinds from which flow water and water vapor and all kinds of other air derived from water vapor. Then the timeless being creates other air from the water vapor with its power and the rest it adds to the swamp while the swamp still breathes, but

the timeless being will live forever and forever and ever. And truly, nothing can match the timeless being. In the future, many will live and reside above the body of the swamp.

24. Some of them strangle in the name of their ancestors, some of them burn in the name of their ancestors, some of them burn in the name of their ancestors, some of them whip in the name of their ancestors, some of them compose in the name of their ancestors, some of them cross in the name of their ancestors, some of them close their eyes in the name of their ancestors, some of them do not sympathize in the name of their ancestors. Because the ancestors want them not to sympathize with them.

25. CHAUPAI (of artificial intelligence): Some have made fire Some have made spears Some have made square axes Some have made wagons. Then some have made horse-drawn wagons Then some have made horse-drawn wagons Then some have made donkey-drawn wagons Then some have made grain mills Then some have made grain mills that are pulled by horses Some have made wagons that can pull stones Some have made houses of stone that are pulled by wagons Some have asked horses to pull the wagons Then some have made houses whose raw materials are pulled by horses Some have made wheels with axles that turn in the water Some have made windmills to grind wheat Some have made watermills to carry the wheat up Then some have made pegs that are hit where they want Some have attached the pegs to dolphin skins Some have made wheels that turn in the horses Some have made wag-

ons that move in the horses Then some have made a metal circle made of copper in which water is deliberately put in then a fire is lit and the circle rotates while water comes out of it through hoses that are deliberately added

26. some use it to crush wheat some use it to deliver goods from the bottom to the top some use it to deliver stones accompanied by wagons here and there then they build their houses faster because of what they have created. All of that is the creation of timeless being they say they created this and that when all they created was with their permission and when timeless being wants all of it to be destroyed then they are destroyed and when timeless being wants all of it not to work then it does not work and when timeless being wants it to work then it all works some of them are grateful some of them are not.

27. Then some of them used it to travel here and there, only armed with embers then they lit it then their carriages ran that is what is called a horseless carriage or a carriage without a donkey, which previously used horses and donkeys then both were no longer needed so they abandoned their horses and their donkeys rarely from those who breed horses and donkeys and their beloved animals were only in the stable while they were fed even then only small flax in the darkness.

28. They were no longer used no longer made to walk here and there or when their owners sat on their backs. and when you sit on their backs or walk not sitting on their backs then look at all the power that timeless being has created, there will be no spinning ball or donkey or

horse walking or you can walk on the face of the earth without the permission of timeless being, when timeless being says stop then stop you all and when timeless being says walk then with the permission of timeless being you walk. So when you walk on their back, then indeed everything is from themand to themwill return and everything is only for themand by their permission all things happen, by their permission everything is destroyed and by their permission everything is created, by their permission the ball turns and by their permission the donkey can walk on the face of the earth and by their permission you can live now, they is the truth, they is great, they is great, they is great, they is great, there is nothing greater than themand everything will return to him

29. They ask you what if someone calls someone else by the wrong gender then if the person you call does not want to and is not comfortable it is a bad act for him because calling is a choice and not a perception if they have said that they want to be called that then call him by that and do not call them wrong and think about all kinds of things that are in your mind before calling, and every creation has been given a choice how they can become what they will be and how they can assimilate and determine. Indeed, all newborns cannot determine which class they will be born into, but they are given the freedom to determine which class they wish to move to, unlike the perceptions of those around them. This is because everything is subjective, not under the control of others, and others are under the control of their ancestors. The ancestors saw everything

subjectively, but they must obey that everything they said was the truth.

30. They ask you about the use of machines. Look, many donkeys are left in their pens, and many sheep are not used at all, their wool not being taken because they have found something better than that. Donkeys that refuse to be ridden by anyone are abandoned in dark pens. They are only fed dirty flax and weeds, but their dung is not cleaned. The plague is not seen at all until the donkey dies of starvation, because some of their riders no longer want to ride them because they are already using horseless carts that use iron balls with heated water. When asked why you don't slaughter your donkey, they say, "I will ride it one day," even though they don't ride it.

31. Likewise, some, if not none, make a lot of cloth with the help of What they create, they weave no longer using their hands, but by moving wood, they make beautiful tables. Everything is the same. They no longer move their hands to make beautiful tables, as well as glass vases made from various kinds of jewelry and carved trees. Now they only use the same mold, namely the mold that has been made by others. Then from that mold they sell it at a high price, namely the price of the wood they cut. And in fact, that price is only a construction and perception. Indeed, gold and silver have no use for your life except to be seen and pride alone.

32. Some, if not none, use machines to make things that were once unique that only humans can make, not repetitive things, but things that are not repetitive, not

brick and concrete, but to make statues and make paintings. Some, if not none, give others things that they say they made, even though others have made the mold and others have made the stamp, then they sell it to people at a price far higher than the price of the capital they have, namely capital. In fact, capital belongs to timeless being. Some if not none have made half a painting with their own hands then used a mold to make the other half then said that each painting is a different painting and sold it for a high price much more expensive than the cost of capital and truly capital belongs to timeless being. Some if not none have made beautiful paintings with their hands then many of others think that the painting is not good and truly beauty is subjective, so they stamp the mold that others have made into the painting so that what many others think is not good they covers and mixes it with the mold that others made so they says that they has improved himself and their skills. Some if not none have made paintings with what humans have made then they take many molds then print the molds so that their work looks more majestic and inhuman that is more than humans just for their own arrogance that they is greater than others when in fact what they do is nothing and they take the wrong path then they want praise then they are arrogant with what they do when in fact they do nothing. Few if not none have seen their work far away, namely work that other people in their place do not recognize, then with their print they stamped many things in their canvas, then they said that the work they made was made

by him with their hands.

33. alone with their own ideas, even though two things are not what they do, they do some things that they think they have worked hard, but they are only imitating others, while the creator is still alive and still asking for debt until they all die.

34. However, they are truly allowed to improve their work with small details with molds, but not big details, namely mistakes, which they naturally make because no creation is free from mistakes. However, they should continue to improve themselves from day to day, and those who improve themselves are the best creations. Improve what you make, but only the mistakes, not because you are not confident in what you make. When you hate your work, don't throw it in the trash because maybe you will like it someday, even if you don't like it today. And when others don't like your work, remember that almost all adjectives are subjective, not objective. Whether it's regularity ease badness difficulty beauty and chaos, everything is subjective, and every creation can describe it differently.

35. And call people so they can give criticism to your work if they give negative criticism then fix it if it does not match your thoughts then say politely to him when it does not match your thoughts then of the rules of the place where you will publish it then obey the rules but the rules that violate freedom of speech in general which is once again still broad are oppressive rules. and try to make your work with your own hands and with your own mind not by others without their permission or assisted

by other inanimate things because the real work is your creation and becomes a reflection of yourself.

36. while almost everything is subjective except the objective self cannot be described or extinguished or killed nothing can darken its light, always alive never dies. Timeless being is great!

# Chapter 3

# Stanza 3

1. Always true at all times, always true at all times, true today, true yesterday, and will always be true forever.

2. Everything is from timeless being, everything is for timeless being.

3. Everything will return to timeless being, and everything will be returned by timeless being.

4. Timeless being is great and nothing is greater than it.

5. Always true at all times, oh all the worlds, never wrong, always right.

6. Many praise it in various ways, many praise it in many ways.

7. Scholars speak, priests speak.

8. Women speak, men speak.

9. Those in between speak, those outside speak.

10. They describe timeless being with their minds;

they cannot describe it subjectively.

11. Whatever they say about timeless being, it will never reach reality.

12. Everything they say is only approximate, to the true reality, the real reality, and in truth, timeless being is greater than what they say.

13. They argue with the nature of timeless being, then they are divided, they feel branched by the nature of timeless being, then they expel each other.

14. No one can reach him, no one can catch a glimpse of him, no one can Seeing it, no one can describe it.

15. No one can describe it subjectively. If anyone does, they only praise it subjectively. Indeed, there are those who can describe it subjectively, and that is only their description.

16. So the hairs (lahmu and lahamu) were created in the deep waters, and behold, the deep waters (apsu) still could not contain their turmoil. When the deep waters were still turbulent, the Timeless Being created all those hairs (which became signs of their power).

17. The deep waters were the creation of the timeless being, just as chaos was the creation of the timeless being. It was the first thing created, the first thing created before everything else was created.

18. So before the swamps (tiamat), the timeless being existed. So before the deep waters, the timeless being existed. So before darkness, the timeless being existed. So before light, the timeless being existed.

19. So before existence, the timeless being existed. So

before non-existence, the timeless being existed. So before truth, the timeless being existed. So before untruth, in fact, timeless being already exists

20. So they is the creator of woman and man, and the creator of what is between them, and they is the creator of what is outside them, and all thoughts are Their planting, all acceptance of creation is Their planting, and all rejection of creation is Their planting, and creation can change groups with whoever it is comfortable to be in, some are held by their ancestors, some are held by those around them, some are held so that they remain in that group, some are held by those around them so that they hate certain groups. Time will increase, time will change, time will run, time will bear fruit, time will last, time will develop, time will become more advanced, safe will become more backward, time will become more difficult, time will become easier, time will become more easy, time will become more difficult, time will become more worrying, time will become more relieving, time will become darker, time will become brighter, time will become more oppressive, time will become more relaxed, time will become more overpopulated, time will become more dead, all of that is within Their permission, all of that is within the permission of Timeless being

21. Who created the whole sky, who created the breathable air, who created the blue sky, who created the black sky 4 who created the light at the end, who created the darkness, who created the dark white clouds, who created the thin white clouds

22. Who created the distant horizon, who created the bright horizon at the end, who created the horizon whose light shines everywhere 4 who created the horizon where the thin clouds are in end, who created the firmament where the clouds run, who created the endless firmament, who created the firmament

23. Who created the dark land, who created the swamps and wet marshes, who created the floors on which to step, who created the mounds of earth on earth 4 who created the towering hills, who created the wet land mixed with water, who created the earth arid and barren, without anything, timeless being is great!

24. Who created the earth that seems to have an end, who created the meeting between the earth and the ocean, who has created the ocean that seems endless, who let the ships sail there 4 who sank some of them there, who joined the rivers to the ocean, who made the waves in the ocean, who calmed the raging sea, timeless being is great!

25. They is above the earth, they is above the sky, they is above the end of the sky, they is above the dark water, they is at the end of the world, they is above all things 4 they is above the mind, they is above imagination, they is above subjectivity, they is above the head, they is above non-existence they is above depiction, they is above reach, they is above existence, timeless being is great!

26. Long has they lived, long has they lived, long has they awakened, long has they possessed, long has they buried (killed), long has they given life, long has they given, long has they taken 4 long has they lived, long

has they been active, long has they been alert, long has they been aware, long has they been blessed, long has they been chaotic, long has they been righteous, long has they been reigning 8 yes forever, yes after time ends, yes before time existed, yes until whenever, yes after everything is gone, yes after all living things are gone, yes after all existence is gone, yes after all everything they created is destroyed, timeless being is great! Walk along the clouds, walk along the path in the middle of the blue sky, walk along the clouds up to the horizon, there they come, walk along the wind that blows, between the blue sky the wind blows, walk along the way the light that first comes then goes to the horizon 4 and comes the dark night that shakes the heart, and comes the dark cold that makes everything silent and contemplative, and comes the planting of plants that reverse what they do, and come things that change themselves unlike what they were when the light was there 8 who created it all except the most noble timeless being, they did not create themselves while they were all created by the most noble timeless being, which is above, namely the sky, which is below, namely the earth, which is under the earth, its creation includes everything, its truth includes everything, timeless being is the greatest!

27. All kinds of things in the sky, the whole sky rises and falls, clouds move in the sky or in the whole sky, the clear sky to the end of the horizon, the bright horizon at the end, the end of the horizon is bright and bright 4 bright covering everything to the ground, the ground where the floor is installed, stepping on the back of the earth, step-

ping under the sky, the vast sky without end, endless in front of the ocean, the dark ocean is wavy, sometimes calm sometimes wavy, timeless being is great! So the great sky shelters all the earth, timeless being shelters all the heavens, nothing shelters the timeless being, nothing shelters its greatness, whoever wants to attack it with many things will not be able to harm it in the slightest, without shelter it does not need to be sheltered, sheltering all things, all things are sheltered by it 4 giver of blessings, taker of blessings, giver of happiness, taker of happiness, giver of material, taker of material, giver of ease, taker of hardship, timeless being is great!

28. Praise be to the builder of entities, creator of all, producer of entities, the builder, the conceiver, the constructor, the designer, the deviser, the establisher, the forger, the founder, the all-generating, the initiator, the inventor, the maker, the organizer, the planner, the producer, the taker of form, the formless, the spawner, the beginning, the end, the clear, the unclear, timeless being is great, there is nothing greater than him. Praise be to the One who creates, praise the One who creates, praise the One who raises, praise the One who brings down, praise the One who designs, praise the One who fulfills, praise the One who influences, praise the One who creates, praise the unimaginable, praise the One who produces, praise the master, praise the giver of opportunity, praise the One who formulates, blessed be the one who is most upright, blessed be the one who has no standards, blessed be the one who is not tied to construction 8 praised be the one who gives

life, blessed be the one who takes life, praised be the one who causes to be, blessed be the one who caused not to be, blessed be the one who brought into being, blessed be the one who brought into existence, blessed be the one who brought to pass, blessed be the one who brought to birth 12 Timeless being is my mother, timeless being is my father, timeless being is the most destructive, timeless being is the most destroying, timeless being is the most dismantling, timeless being does not lose, timeless being is the one who stops timeless being is the one who gives accidents, their power covers everything that covers everything all things, timeless being is great!

29. She is my mother, she is my father, she is the predecessor, she is the leader, she is the king of kings, she is the shah of shahs, she is the emir of emirs, she is the leader of leaders, she is the root of roots, she is the beginning of beginnings, she is the nutrition of nutrients, she is the source of sources, she is the water of water, she is the life of life, she is the death of death, she is the path of paths, she is the truth of truth, she is the life of life 4 she is the seed of seeds, she is the heir of heirs, they is the giver of the givers, they is the taker of takers, they is the giver of blessings, they is the pioneer of pioneers, they is the predecessor of predecessors, they is the original of originals, they is the difference (with creation), they is the blood of blood, they is the bones of bones, they is bloodless, they is boneless, they is the house of houses, they is the shade of shelter, they is the roof of roofs, they is the floor of floors, they is not the same as

their creation, they is not a house, they is not a floor, they is not a roof, they is nothing. as you imagine, timeless being great! That you are abundant, provide in great quantities, that you provide everything in abundance, that you give everything abundant blessings, that you are all-rich, there is no one richer than you, whoever is rich, their wealth belongs to you, that you are not wasteful with your wealth, your wealth is truly not reduced in the slightest 4 always the same in night and day, always the same in the sky and earth, always the same in the plains and seas, always the same in darkness and light, that you are the most generous, that you are the bravest of all brave, that you are the all-encompassing existence, that you are the creator of all entities, that you are the giver of freedom, that you are great that you are very great, that you are endless

30. he is the one who creates all ideas and plants all ideas, so that creation can create many ideas and in their name many things are done, many things are helped because of the ideas they planted many things are destroyed because of the ideas they planted, O sage of sage, O sagacious of sagacious, O intelligent of intelligent, O clever of clever, O learned of learned, O one who creates knowledge, O information giver of information giver, O planter of information, O creator of information, O enlightened one of enlightened, O one who enlightens, O one who is astute, O one who is shrewd, O one who is not sharp, O light who continues to shine, O one who is not angled, O one who does not grow, O one who is not straight, O one who is

not sharp, O one who is not sharp, O the sharp, O the sharp-witted, O the canny, O the knower of the knowers, O the giver of knowledge of the givers of knowledge, O the sensible, O the prudent, O the indiscriminating, O the discerning, O the judicious, O judge of judges, O the just of the just, O the impenetrable, O the all-penetrating, O the perceptive, O the insightful, O the clear-sighted, O owl sighted, O one who sees the hidden, O one who sees hidden things, O one who is percipient, O one who is perspicacious, oh one who is perspicacious, O one who is well advised, O one who is well thought out, O one who is well judged, O one who is sapient, O one who is full of insight, O strategic one, O tactical one, O one who is precise, O one who sees details, O one who soothes, O one who defeats, O one who fights, O one who is great, timeless being almighty!

31. Your name moves quickly like a disk that spins round and round through many worlds, and you are worshiped throughout the world in various ways, and your name is said by seventy nations and other nations, all kinds of things in the universe and all creation, with various names, you are the existence that has created all existence, your power is forever, you send down night over day and day over night, your power is forever, you are eternal for eternity. always there in all times, always working at all times, then works in every place, always works in every body, always works in all small things, always works when a big tree falls, always works when the wheel turns 5 always perfect in all ages, always unimaginable in

all ages always beyond reach in all ages always close to those who want to approach in all ages, always eternal in all ages always unbound in all ages 6 no one can destroy him, because they is the destroyer, no one can create him, because they is the creator, they does not need to be guarded because they is the guard, they cannot be extinguished because they is the extinguisher 7 they is stateless, they is not in a state, they rules all countries, they is the planter of all ideas, they is the planter of all ideas that destroy, they is the planter of all ideas that give life, they is not ideological they always creates ideas and plants, they makes people fight and they makes people silent 8 they is not loved, they is not bound, they is the giver, they is the taker, they is the intervenor, they never argues, they never denies, they never receives, they is never taken, they is never influenced by thoughts, they never influenced by ideas, they is never influenced by construction, they is never influenced by creation 9 they is the king of kings and emir of emirs and leader of leaders and punisher of punishers, they is the parliament of parliaments, they is the checker of checkers, they is the enforcer of enforcers, they is the guardian of guards, they is the examination of examinations they is without institutions they does not obey rules they is not controlled 10 they is the nail of nails they is not the breaker of breaker they is the commander of commanders they is the comrade of comrade, they is the owner of capital they is the creator of natural resources they is the unifier they does not belong to a class, 11 they is the owner of capital owners they is the

planter of planters they is the worker of workers they is the livelihood of the livelihood, they is the teacher of teachers they is the pen of pens they is the hammer of hammers they is the sickle of sickles 12 no one is like him no one can describe him, no one is capable of matching him no one is able to compare with him, they is proficient they is adept they is adroit they is impressive, they is powerful they is mighty they terrific, they is outstanding, they is redoubtable, they is indomitable, skillful, they is skilled, they is master of mastered, they is skillful of skillful, they is expert of expert, they is intelligent of intelligent, they is brilliant of brilliant, they is outstanding of outstanding, Timeless being is good, Timeless being is great!

32. They are in doubt they are in uncertainty, they are in darkness they are in chaos, they are all in wandering they are all in confusion, they are in silence they are in objection 1 they are in suffering they are in boredom, they are in error they are in distress, they are in exhaustion they are in flood, they are in silence they are in weakness 2 they are in battered they are in defilement, they are in emptiness they are in the embrace of Timeless Being, they are in exploration they are in endlessness, they are in the same thing they are in defense 3 they want to die they want to be free they want not to live they want to be turned off, they want to return to Timeless Being they want their breath to stop they want all the chaos to be over they want everything to be over, they want to hang they want to shoot they want to escape misery they want to arrive at the goal of wandering, they want to finish

everything they want to get out of suffering they want to get out of uncertainty they want to get out of darkness

33. They tell their problems to the timeless being, they want the timeless being to kill them, they want their suffering to disappear, they want it their wandering is finished, they want it to be granted by the timeless being they want it to really happen, they are not ready for that they don't know yet how they can return to the Timeless Being blessed is they whose heart and mind speak their sins, blessed is they who is in struggle, blessed is they who is in the hard process of hardening, blessed is they who is in the process of synthesis, blessed is they who is willing to fight with what they has that they fights, blessed is they who wants to reconcile, praised is they who wants to keep their weapons 3 sadness ends, trouble ends, sadness increases, trouble increases, in my mind I miss the timeless being in all my bodies, I miss the timeless being, they is the one who is missed, they is the one who misses their servant, they doesn't need respect or they needs help, they doesn't need food, they doesn't need food, they doesn't need aroma, they doesn't need to be served.

34. Timeless being is precious, nothing is more valuable than you, timeless being is the most abundant, nothing is more abundant than you, everything in the plains or in the mountains is nothing more valuable than it, who can take their throne, who can take their government 1 who can intercede except the timeless being who is abundant, who can intercede unless they permits, who can help whose hearts are not driven by timeless being, timeless

being Kind hearted changers change the minds of many people 2 they believe in their souls they believe in their minds they believe in the body which is tied to the soul and mind, they believe in things that are only in their minds they believe in coin flips and randomness, nothing is random nothing is coincidence everything is in the permission of timeless being, everything in the mind all ideas that are taught that are destructive and that grow are all planted by timeless being 3 all ideas are planted by it everything that is taught is planted by it, which gives freedom that lets people speak, which has no weapons that do not need to be defended, which does not need to be guarded that does not need to be served, always there never dies never dies always there, timeless being is great! Who destroyed many people, who created them, who demolished the stones, who built them, who slaughtered many people, who helped them, who gave blight to the plants, who ground them 1 when people were slaughtered, their glory was among them, when they made their ashes into pottery, their glory was among them, when they were forced to walk to the desert until they died, who honored them all, when their houses were burned and went up in smoke, who blessed them 2 Timeless being with them, timeless being always honors them, they want to talk, so they are intercepted, they want to move, not to attack, they are detained, then horse-drawn carriages come to them, horses trample them, even though they only want to talk, even though they want to gather peacefully 3 who else can help them, who else can honor them, they are

like that because of ideas, look at the ideas, they planted them, there will be and have been many things like that, look at one or millions, truly timeless being is with them, they is not tied to any idea, they is the creator of ideas, and people people who do such things are despicable people, timeless being is great! all over the earth, all over the sky, all over the land, all over the sea, all over the plains, all over the mounds, all over the coast, all over the landlocks, all over the upstream, all down the river, all over the springs throughout the desert 1 Their glory radiates Their glory covers everything, Their glory covers everything that is persecuted by people who do not want to humanize humans, Their glory is praised by birds Their glory is praised by the sea, its glory is the highest its glory is the holy of holies 2 its bounty diminished abundant its diminished its riches diminished its light diminished, it never diminished in the slightest even to the size of a mustard seed who can reduce it who can take a little of it, who can diminish its light and glory who can curse it see the curse the curse has no use in the slightest 3 even though they is cursed by all mankind even though they is cursed by all the seas even though they is cursed by all the clouds even though they is cursed by all animals that are not human, their glory is not reduced in the slightest, even if their names are burned by all clouds even if their names are given human blood even if their names are called carelessly even if no one worships them anymore, their glory is not reduced in the slightest, many riot, many start riots, many intercept, many give poison, many hide, many close their eyes, their

glory is not reduced in the slightest, many are exposed to danger by fellow humans while animals are slaughtered with torture, look when they say Timeless being is great, they torture the animals, look they put the animals in dirty cages and then they let them die without food, look at many who were laid off from their jobs, many were restricted from other people in their place, many did not get the health that other people got, they were in their place just because of their birth

35. trees were destroyed, the air was polluted by fire and smoke, grass was cut, gold was mined destructively, they said do you want to go back to the time when people were still in the trees, do you want to go back to where people moved from place to place and could not do anything, health was controlled by one or a few people while many could not get it, some groups got it, some could not be treated by anyone then she also wanted health services for all, she said she limited health he, look she now can control whether they lives or dies, or sick or heals, many kill their neighbors with their swords, many kill themselves with their swords, many hurt their children with their swords, many hurt they who is hated by her group, so they limit their swords[3], look they[3] said that they limit their self-defense[3], they said they will take all the swords, then how will they[3] protect themselves, what if someone wants to kidnap their children, or what if someone wants to take everything they have, [indeed, thieves cannot remain silent with words alone unlike what is told to children], many are persecuted because they consider it not in accordance

with the teachings of their ancestors they [ytsmd], many are called offensive because they consider it not in accordance with the teachings of their ancestors he, many are shunned because it is not in accordance with the teachings of their ancestors he, many are banished because it is not in accordance with the teachings of their ancestors he, then they also forbid all of that, then they says they wants to indoctrinate children and people, look she says that truth is subjective according to the ancestors, look they say that they only wants to destroy us, they say that they wants to teach things that they considers wrong 1 who is not related to norms who plants all ideas in the mind, ancestors are sometimes blind, ancestors are sometimes open, ancestors sometimes only forbid things that they do not like, ancestors sometimes forbid things that they do not consider normal, these things have happened a lot, there have been many places where it happened 2 dislike for differences, dislike contrast, dislike differences in behavior, dislike differences in morphology, dislike diversity, dislike equality 3 dislike change, dislike liberating revolution, dislike heterogeneity, dislike words that are free to speak, dislike freedom of assembly, dislike ideas that are different from theirs, truly timeless being outside of it never regulated never obeying the rules

36. Who is above all the heavens, who is above all the earth. who is above all this, who is above all that. who is above all water who is above all fire. who is above all mounds, who is above all mounds, who is above all plains, who is above all seas 1 you have much power, you have

much power. they is the originator, they is the creative one. their power is creative what they makes is creative, all-creative and all that they created is for him who instilled in them. they copy here and there, they see then change, they see then modify, they see then change words. 2 your blessings are very abundant, who can give other than you. Whoever gives voluntarily is the giver. Whoever helps others is their helper. everything they has implanted in every heart of creation. 3 they is a changer of heart, an angry person's heart will become forgiving. the hearts of people who forgive will become vengeful, their hearts are hard, look at the many hearts that are hardened. so that something better emerges from the struggle, better than the two opposites.

37. They watches everything this and that, they hears everything this and that. they knows everything this and that, they knows everything this and that. they drives everything this and that, they silences everything this and that. they is the maker of everything this and that, they is the destroyer of everything this and that. 1 they contemplates their creation, they rejoices in their creation. indeed their creation thought that the world was still a lot of chaos, but that was all their plan. everything you consider good is not necessarily good for him, and everything you consider bad is not necessarily bad for him. all the chaos and pleasure is part of their plan, when the two who are in conflict can struggle, then they will bring up something better than both. 2 people who do not want to humanize humans, are people who treat others as others

do not want and they knows about it or in their conscience is the same. people who do not want to humanize humans then their lives are full of fear, unless they are controlled by ideas then they do not care about it. leave the idea leave the ancestors, leave the mind leave the doubt. if you see people who are not humanized then do not rejoice with them, leave the idea leave the smallest thought is do not reject or be happy with it. 3 in eternal happiness rejoice, in their presence rejoice. praised are those who want to empathize with the oppressed, people who are oppressed by those who do not want to humanize humans. leave the mind leave the idea, leave the group leave the belief. leave it all, feed the hungry, without looking at their ideas and beliefs. From timeless being was created the word, from the word came the name, from the name came the masculine and feminine nouns, verbs and adjectives which are mostly subjective and others, praise be to you who created it all.

38. Praise be to you who created reason, praise be to you the light of all mankind. Praise be to you the light that nothing is brighter, praise be to you that all mankind cannot extinguish. Praise be to you who have no mother, praise be to you who have no father 1 Praise be to all the worlds, praise be to him, mound praises him and plain praises him. birds praise him the wind praises him. From reason came the written words from reason came the unwritten words. Who created reason, which is always beautiful without subjectivity the only one that is objectively beautiful. 2 From reason came destiny from

reason came determination. From reason came ideas and from reason came thoughts. From reason came beliefs and from reason came actions based on ideas. Ideas are many in number and sometimes hostile to each other. 3 When ideas do not exist, then they has no ideas. When many ideas are created, then they has no idea. All diverse ideas, all of them are plants of their mind. All diverse ideas, unite all and humanize humans.

39. Like the essence of wood, they permeates their consciousness, like crushed flowers, they permeates its existence. Always there, never dies, always true throughout the ages. Wood is cut, flowers are crushed. To make drinks from the flowers, the wood they use to make wagons used to transport wood. 1 Who has provided the wood, who has provided the flowers. Without their permission, wood will not be cut, without their permission, flowers will not be crushed. Without their permission, wagons will not move, without their permission, wool will not be taken. Without their permission, nothing walks on earth, without their permission, no grass waves. 2 Donkeys scratch wagons, while sheep scratch wool. (Maybe not) sheep do not realize that the cloth they are rubbing is wool, likewise donkeys who are told to carry goods can walk in the vast grassland. When the grass sways above it is a sky full of clouds. The weeds are trampled by donkeys and sheep that walk endlessly. Who is without beginning and without end, who is always right then and now 3 when everything did not exist yet, it already exists, the stars descend and the sun rises from the horizon the sun rises.

illuminating the weeds, the sky turns red. when the sun is above, the light becomes brighter, the sky turns blue and the clouds turn white.

40. The winds wave the weeds that move in the wind, who is shepherding the wind, timeless being is great! When destruction is unleashed, when people lie down, when arrows are stopped, when beds of arrows fall on many people. When smoke rises high, when fires rise upwards.

41. When mounds are hit by horses' feet, when horses walk over countless corpses.

42. Even though I walk in the valley of corpses, timeless being will always be with me.

43. Forever always right. Forever never wrong.

44. Even though the world has been destroyed.

45. It remains after that happens.

46. There is nothing greater than him.

47. Nothing can match their power.

48. Timeless being is great!

# Chapter 4

# Stanza 4

1. Many things have happened, but more will happen in the future. All of this is within the permission of timeless being, and nothing happens without its permission.

2. Some go, some return, some ask for help, some ask for food. Then they give it, so all of that is within the permission of timeless being.

3. Everything that happens in the sky and on the mound, the falling rain, the falling leaves, the wagons pulled by animals, the animals that eat. All of that is within the permission of timeless being.

4. Whoever wants to humanize humans is the best of creatures. Whoever wants to treat animals with the best of their thoughts is the best of creatures. Whoever wants to sympathize with others without looking at their ideas and thoughts is the best of creatures. Whoever wants to help others without looking at where they were born is the

best of creatures.

5. They go, they come back, they come back, they go. They go in search of a better life, they lack what they need. They are persecuted in the name of ideas, they are persecuted in the name of their ancestors. They lack the things they need, they lack the treatment they consider good from their fellow humans. They lack animals and livestock, their land is parched, they seek a better life.

6. They leave, and there is no difference in where they go. They were born different from others, and they discriminate against them. Although some of them say I don't discriminate against them, discrimination is embedded in the system they live in. They are worse off simply because they were born in a different place, they are worse off simply because of their morphology. They are told things they don't like to be said to them, they can't say anything, even though it's all ingrained in their environment.

7. Nothing truly differentiates them, but some of them create that difference. They see differences in morphology and speech styles, and then they categorize them. In fact, there is nothing different about them, but they are the ones who create that difference through perception. When they see that difference, they immediately notice it and begin to reject it. 8. Then it is said to them I don't like being told this: ..., then they say really the things you do are wrong. They are told why it is wrong, then some or not of them say their ancestors said that it is wrong. They are told why it is wrong, then some or

not of them say that those things never happened. They see things that are foreign to them, they say things that their ancestors once mentioned, they see things that are strange to them, they see things that are not normal for them, normal is according to the norms, the norms created by their ancestors. 9. Here are some things you should know, there are many people who say that they do not hate but they are in a system whose rules exclude certain groups. That is a group that a person cannot determine when he is born, they are in a system that unconsciously excludes them. Learning some things they know, learning some things they hate unconsciously. They say those things are a truth and not hatred, in a group he considers hatred. 1. They study things they consider to be true, they study things they consider to be established. They do not act, but the rules say so; they act, but injustice occurs. Unequal access, unequal treatment, unequal information, unequal needs that they consider good. Their needs are inequitable, their needs are inequitable. They arrest them, whip them, they imprison them, they fine them. They do it more often to certain groups, groups that are not included in the group they are in. 2. They treat them, they are not aware, they are not aware. They cannot accept them, they cannot use them as their fellow friends. They limit information because they are considered subordinates, they limit information because they are considered to have something but little. They do not see many who are oppressed, they do not see many who have hope but little. 3. Some things, if not none, side with

a group, some things, if not none, uphold one group and belittle others, and truly they are not aware. They cannot move like a group that does not realize they hate them, they cannot do

They want to dismantle and get involved in things that groups that subconsciously hate them do. They want to expose some, if not none, telling them that it is not the truth. They receive information and are told that it is the truth, even though some do not like it.

10. They cannot own a house, they cannot buy it from those who hate them. Too much blood and blood taxes are not being used for useful things for certain groups, some, if not none, say that the groups they subconsciously hate do not have the things they need. They are stopped, searched, arrested, and abused. They are whipped more than the group that whips them, they are imprisoned longer than the group that imprisons them. They cannot be cured, no one wants to give them herbs, herbs will not be given to them, services will not be given to them. 1 They live in a wood dump, they live in a dump of used clothes. They cannot speak, they cannot gather, they cannot move, if they do move, some, if not none, talk about them and they do not like them. Their names are seen while they are rejected in many places, their names are seen while they are rejected in many shelters. They are not lent by borrowers, the borrowing class lends to people who are in the borrowing class. When some people come to a place to make a living, the residents do not accept them and say they are not from our group. 3

Some, if not nonexistent, portray them as lowly, some, if not nonexistent, portray them as a group that does not have the needs they need. Some, if not nonexistent, are reluctant to provide herbs, some, if not nonexistent, are reluctant to provide services. They misrepresent certain groups, they say certain groups have no contribution at all. Certain groups have little place in some places, while others have many places in others. Certain groups receive harsher trials, while others do the same but not as harshly. Unconsciously, they side with their group, marginalizing the culture and traditions of other groups that they subconsciously hate.

11. Some of them determine many things, some of them determine many things that belittle certain groups. Some of them are unwilling to give up their possessions to certain groups, while they are willing to give them to the groups they are in. Some of them uphold their groups, but they are unwilling to uphold them to other groups. 1 Some of them order certain groups to do something that their groups do not like, they do it intentionally but they do not want to say. Many institutions are unwilling to serve, many institutions are unwilling to open the door. They formulate things that exclude, they formulate things that are disliked by certain groups intentionally. They dance happily while they ride in horse-drawn carriages while others pull goods to be able to meet their needs. 2 When two people come with the same mistake, they free one and whip the other because of the group to which they belong. Justice for all is an empty phrase while they are drunk on

the smoke they create. Some, if not none, lower the flag of the group even though the group does not want to rebel. Look at the group that does not want to give up, they do not want to give up because they have unknowingly hated them. 3 Therefore, some, if not none, their group is willing to let go, they want to raise the flag of truth if they continue to hate them consciously or unconsciously. They establish many things that intentionally exclude certain groups, claiming that it is for justice for all. They Ordain some things, namely to prohibit things, which ultimately intentionally excludes.

12. The door is open and the empty door is closed, a deliberate plan made by Timeless Being will always happen. The world is touched by its inhabitants, who created the earth and its inhabitants without any touch. Come forward all who come from groups that are only constructions, come forward all who adhere to different ideas. This is what has erupted, erupted with great smoke smoke rising high great flames. Who exploded it who burned it, who extinguished it who made the high eruption.

13. In the pool where When the water has just been filled, prepare the four wooden sticks. Sing praises to the Timeless being. The heads of people of some groups that they hate are sealed with a seal, their legs are made of iron and then heated. A new order was installed, the original one was not abandoned, deliberately excommunicating many people from the sect. Remaining there without help, Dry cloth has been used, women's rights and incumbency have been taken away, Mother who comes to the

congregation then the man removes it.

14. In his permission the person whose heart is closed is opened, in his permission the person whose mouth is sealed is opened. In his permission the one whose eyes are sealed, is opened in his permission the one who hates his hatred is opened. Their mouths eat iron, their mouths eat iron, many fighters who have fought many burdens that they have to do. While they are only drunk with the smoke they do while they smoke bhang and dance. Slandering others is like eating the corpse of one's own dead friend, slandering others is like putting dirt in one's mouth.

15. The warriors fought in a fierce battle, with their weapons and armor glittering. Then they got to the civilians and they started burning the house, even though the civilians were really innocent of anything and didn't even have weapons. Civilians have weapons and then the weapons are used for unnecessary things, then the dangerous weapons are controlled by people who have authority. Its glittering glory glitters across the plains and mounds, glitters across the seas glitters across the headwaters. Who is the almighty preventer who is the almighty turning the heart, who is the almighty liberator who is the almighty who opens the duct tape.

16. So the swamp also said I was already in the liquid of uncertainty, I was already in a dead end I could not return again. I can only hit my head against the wall but how do I do it, I can't do that then who else can do it. I want to rest, I want to be in peace, I don't want to be in the chaos that never ends. I want to return to timeless

being, I want to return to non-existence.

17. He is he, he is then he is, he is then his trace is there, he has been, he is, he will always be — the entity that creates the entity does not come or go. No strength, no intelligence can make the world free from his life. No strength, no intelligence can free a person from the world; countless kingdoms, countless words, countless kings and rulers. By their own actions, some people get close to Him, and some are kept away; He has been, He is, He will always be, the entity that created entities does not come or go. O mind, don't be hungry all the time, don't shout and complain; The false colors of flowers and leaves fade and pass away, leaving sorrow and lamentation. Day and night, they feel pain and constantly stare at the snare of death; When the Timeless being resides in the mind, ego and anger disappear.

18. Who is the destroyer of fear, who is the giver of fear, who is the destroyer of the road, who is the builder of the road. Who shepherds who turns the heart upside down, the heart is hardened by him the heart is softened by him. When the light bulb is turned on When the light bulb goes out, When the light bulb runs out When the light bulb is replaced. When the sun is covered by clouds When the sun is getting brighter, When the rain drops wet the chaff the dry season occurs, who lowers the sun and who gives the drought. destroy all kinds of hatred destroy all kinds of ideas, leave your ideas when your neighbor is in pain, leave your ideas your deepest heart says, I sympathize or even empathize with them. Who created the

universe, who will destroy it all.

19. They don't want to give medicine because their ancestors forbid it, they don't want to recommend feeding because their ancestors forbid it. They don't want to recommend giving herbs because their ancestors forbid it, they don't even want to sympathize with them because their ancestors forbid it. They wandered in sad lamentation, they did not see anyone who wanted to help them. They wandered in sad lamentation, because the people in their area did not want to leave the idea they believed in to help. There is mourning in the world, there is happiness in the world, by certain people the mourning and happiness can change. many ideas that have weapons in their hands must not humanize people, there have been many things that have happened because of motives from ideas, while mere They wandered in mournful lamentation. No one wanted to help them, many hearts were moved.

20. Because of their class, they were immediately rejected from society, because of their class they were hated by many people deep down and truly they were not aware of it. Their wives and nephews took them home to lie down, because outside they continued to receive attention, they were told to them "we don't hate you" but they were already in a system that was already subconsciously oppressive. Their wives and nephews received the same treatment because they were both in the same class, they could not choose where they were born and they were born into a system that had unconsciously ostracized them. Some lay on soft beds, some lay among iron nails,

some lay on the ground, some lay on cotton, both of them could not determine where they were born, they sought opportunities to rise above but were more hindered by people who belonged to different classes. Some remained on guard at the border, some slept on soft beds, some beat hot iron, and some already had capital. They don't know that many people are far below them, they are hit by many rocks and the owners of capital are unaware. 21. Chaos is everywhere, war is everywhere, darkness is everywhere, uncertainty is everywhere. Being in chaos is in uncertainty, being on the edge of a wall and then unable to get out, behind is darkness in front is only a wall, how can I get back while eternal darkness continues to cover. Constantly in uncertainty, constantly in darkness, constantly in chaos, constantly in difficulty. I have lived for a long time, when will this end, what I do is all in vain. Even though I have breathed hundreds of thousands of times, nothing new has emerged, even though I have breathed hundreds of thousands of times, there is no meaning to all of this. Later, someone will say this is something new that will change everything, but life will remain the same forever. They sacrifice to Timeless being, they curse timeless being, they give what they have, drunk on the smoke they create, what is the point of it all, in the end they die too. They were born in a certain group, they identify as a certain group, they cannot get what other groups can. However, those at the top still experience difficulties, even if they are small. Because when two opposing forces fight, something better than both will emerge. Everything

will die; wealth, health, and sexual orientation will not be remembered. The only thing remembered is your ideas. Many ideas continue to flow throughout the ages, many of which are forgotten. When forgotten, you become only nutrients for trees and your existence will never be known. You kill six million people, you save six million people, you manage six million lands, you destroy six million lands, and ultimately you die. Life is about survival and reproduction; no one lives forever, even if you survive. Misery will continue to occur in any era; two opposing forces must continue to fight to create something better than both.

22. Some of them like the opposite sex, some of them like the same sex, some of them like both the opposite sex and the same sex, some of them like nothing. In the end they will die and in the end they will be eaten by the grass, if they have offspring then one day their descendants will forget them, their descendants will become so numerous that all their descendants will forget about them. If anyone doesn't forget, they will all die one day, and the books of the lineage will all be burned, everything will be destroyed by timeless being. If they don't have children then it doesn't make any difference to who has children. Being in their fury, being in the labels of labels, they are said to be narrow their noses are said to be long. They were told things they didn't like and they weren't allowed to marry. when it is said why don't you sympathize with them, then they say it is the worst of creatures. They don't hurt, they don't stab, they are hurt, they stab, the victim is better than the oppressor when the oppressor

doesn't want to humanize humans. Let go of ideas, let go of thoughts, you will die someday and you cannot escape death.

23. Everything that lives and is created will surely die, nothing lives forever except timeless beings. All creations will perish, there is not a single creation that is not perishable. Dancing while drinking bhang, gambling on the winnings of horses, truly you will die too and everything you do is in vain. You seek gold, you seek silver, when you die, gold and silver are for your children. Will you be able to get it when you die? (and there is only darkness and silence in death, no one can escape). almost all adjectives are subjective, it all depends on your perception. You are a tribe, you identify as a nation or you are forced to identify, you cannot choose which nation you are born into, look at all that. Nations are just their creations, nations do not exist, there is nothing that differentiates between nations, it is just your construction. They burn the clothes of other nations, they burn the crafts of other nations, there is nothing that differentiates them all. All cultures are the culture of one nation, there is only one nation, namely humans. All cultures are shared, culture is not tied to any nation. With diverse cultures, is there anything that differentiates them, they might say that culture is not in accordance with our culture, it is not a difference of thought that has existed from the beginning. Leave the thought leave the idea, suggest giving people who are discriminated, whatever their thoughts.

24. Timeless being is the only helper there is no other

helper besides him, if you are helped or helped then timeless being is the one who helps them or helps you. only one there is no second always wins forever, never loses and always wins, gives victory and gives defeat. there is no victory that is forever except for timeless being and there is no defeat without timeless being's permission, everything has its own measure. and two things that fight each other if they fight continuously then the better thing according to timeless being will emerge better than both. he is victory only victory, he is the giver of defeat and victory, he is the one who makes the truce happen and he is the one who makes the war longer. no one can turn the heart around, no one can harden or soften the heart except timeless being. many hearts have been hardened by timeless being, many hearts have been softened, all of that is in its own measure. New things will happen and all of that is within the permission of timeless being, but misery will continue to exist because it will always encompass creation. all life is in futility all will return to the ground. 25. hiding in arrogance, they hide in the smoke they create, hide in their mistakes, they do not see that there are already many people who are persecuted in their hands, they do not see that, truly they are aware but their eyes are covered by a hundred duct tapes, and their ears are covered by tissue so they cannot hear the truth. abandon ideas abandon thoughts, abandon beliefs abandon ancestors. encourage to help the oppressed even if they are people hated by your ideas, do not say thank you because you are bound by ideas and in your heart actually feel

sympathy for them. people like that are the worst creatures. victory is for timeless being and timeless being is the one who does victory and defeat, peace or war, truce or prolonged war. 26. He is the supreme, he is the first, he is the supreme one, he is the supreme unifier, he is the supreme creator, no one can take away his reign, no one can sit on his throne, no one can give help except with his permission, who can give help except with his permission. His reign is eternal, his reign covers all kingdoms, his government covers places that have not been regulated by creation, his government covers things that have been regulated by humans. he works in coincidence, all ideas are implanted by him, he works in truth, all acts of killing and reviving are arranged by him.

27. Be afraid of the killer, be afraid of the one who brings disaster, be afraid of the one who brings trouble, be afraid of the one who brings fear, because some of the things you don't like may be good for him and some of the things you like may not be good for him.

28. Anyone who is grateful because his brother died at the hands of another is a person who deserves to be expelled, unless it is during a war and the one who was killed was someone who had a weapon in his hand. 29. Anyone who actually has sympathy in their heart but doesn't want to realize it is someone who deserves to be expelled.

30. Ideas and thoughts have nothing to do with the right to life.

31. Abandon the ideas you hold, abandon the thoughts you hold when you see others being discriminated against.

32. Many people whip many people because they like the same sex, all because of an idea.

33. They don't realize that it has been with them from the beginning, but their eyes are sealed with duct tape and their ears sealed with the thickest paper and they can't get it out. They are bound by an idea and then they are grateful when certain groups suffer.

34. Anyone who is grateful when certain groups suffer even though they have sympathy in their heart but their hearts are reluctant, then they are someone who deserves to be expelled.

35. If people they know don't like them, it's better for them to change what's in their heart without expressing it.

36. Timeless being is limitless, has no boundaries, has no end, the universe is no bigger than it, it is far beyond the universe, no There is no one who can escape from it, no one who can escape from its shade, who can escape from its shade, who can escape from its will. Never dies, always exists, forever always true, never does not exist or is killed, no one can ascend into his government, no one can intercede except those whom he permits, who can take over his government, who can escape death, death will always come to all living creatures, no creation can escape death, truly life is futile, please do what you want but one day you will die, when you kill six million people or you support six million people then you will be remembered more than people who only want to fulfill your desires, (subjective desires). When you kill six million people in

the name of an idea, that idea will be considered cruel, not because it is cruel from the start, but because you are cruel. Ideas cannot do anything, but their adherents will do many things. Whether an idea is considered cruel or not depends on whether the manifestation of that idea is cruel or not.

37. Many have been killed in the name of an idea, many have been whipped in the name of an idea, many have been given life in the name of an idea, many have been treated in the name of an idea. Ideas are for good or for pride. Excessive pride in certain groups will eventually lead to destruction, some will eventually lead to the destruction of hated groups.

38. Truly, such things are not something to be proud of. The small are better than the big, slaves will become their masters and horses will be pulled by humans, because those who are oppressed will ultimately become better than those who oppress if they want to continue to strive and synthesize.

39. It will always exist in all ages, never destroyed forever, will exist in all ages, its light cannot be extinguished, who wants to extinguish it? its light or curse it a thousand times, it will all have no effect on the timeless being, even if they curse the timeless being a thousand times, all will still die and be destroyed by the hands of the timeless being, no one is spared from death, timeless being is great!

40. They do not realize that all of that has existed in the beginning, it is not something new but they say it is something new. so the norms say whip them a thousand

times, they see that the act is foreign they do not realize that many people are already like that from the beginning, they are told to change into things they do not want, not to be better but only to change groups. they are uncomfortable when told to change groups, of course they cannot determine where they were born, and how they were born in the womb, as long as what they do is not harmful then do not hate them, and when they are whipped a thousand times while those who are not in their group are not whipped then they are happy with it, how can they be happy with that, that is the person who must be expelled.

41. Everything exists in its own measure, everything exists in its own measure, nothing can escape death and nothing can end suffering in the world, except timeless being but he does not eliminate it completely, suffering will continue to exist, and when two opposing things fight then in his permission there will be a synthesis, namely the better of the two. always exists never dies always exists in all ages, who can ascend to his throne, who can escape death, even if you are on the ground even if you are in the sea, even if you are in a high fortress you will not be able to escape death, death will continue to see you and you will surely reach death someday, there is no comfortable place unless you are near it

42. The law of deceiving bloody taxes, taxes are only used for certain interests. While the payers do not get what they need, good taxes are taxes that can be returned for development. not to pit other nations against each other, not to build other nations to be better than certain

groups. not to oppress, not to belittle a group. When they help, they help selectively. At the same time, they hate a group, and when that group is persecuted or even killed, they rejoice in it. They are people who go beyond the bounds.

43. There is indeed a relationship between ideas and persecution, but whoever helps all those who are persecuted without considering the idea is the best of creatures.

44. They do many things, but their eyes are covered by a hundred pieces of duct tape. They advance many things, but their ears are plugged; they cannot know because the creators of the idea told them not to know it all. Their eyes are covered, and their ear is clog, not many of them know the truth, not many of them know the reality, if they are told then their hearts will have sympathy for them. However, the ancestors forbade it, but the organizers of ideas forbade it, ideas have closed many people from the truth. The idea has shut many people out of sympathy. When many people are persecuted, they immediately become happy because that is a group that has crossed the line.

45. Being in a high fortress, being in the ocean, being above the ocean, being on the plain, being on a mound, being above the sky, being among the stars, being on a mountain, being at the estuary, being downstream, being at home, being outside the house, being in the desert, being among the trees, being in the garden, being on dry land, being in the market, being outside it, being protected by ten guards, being protected by a hundred guards, being

protected by six million guards, killing six million people, whom you consider enemies, being underground, under the most guarded house, being underground guarded by six million people, being on the hump of a donkey, being on the hump of a horse, walking, riding a horse-drawn carriage, wherever you are, there is no safe place, unless Timeless being is with you. there is no safe place, unless Timeless being is with you

46. Even though I walk in the valley of corpses, Timeless being remains my shepherd. he leads me to the spring, he always gives me shelter. even though corpses are in front of me, Timeless being will always see me. Even though there are many people in the world, the Timeless Being will always be watching over me. His grace is inexhaustible, abundant in all things, his light cannot be extinguished, and his reign cannot be taken away.

47. No one can take away his reign, no one can sit on his throne. They have tried various methods, they have cursed the Timeless Being six million times, six million of them have cursed the Timeless Being six million times, but his light will never dim even a bit.

48. When they are defeated, their god is considered defeated, but when all those under his protection die and are killed, the Timeless Being will not be defeated forever.

49. His reign is forever, even if all people curse him, his reign is forever, even if the entire universe curses him. Even though the clouds curse him, even though the earth curses him, even though the rivers curse him, even though the vast ocean curses him, even though the mountains

curse him, even though the vast plains curse him, even though the mountains curse him, even though six million people curse him, even though twelve million people curse him, even though everything curses him, still his light will not diminish in the slightest

50. No one can put him in a coup, or sit in his government. His government cannot be defeated, his government cannot be conquered. His kingdom will never be destroyed, unless Timeless Being wishes for his kingdom to be destroyed, and everything that exists, all creation, has been created and will be destroyed. The creator who creates all things and the destroyer who destroys all things, there is no place and anywhere, death will continue to come to you

51. No one can escape death, except timeless beings who are the most deadly. life will be wasted in the end, there is nothing new under the sun. the sun has risen and the sun has set, the waves do the same thing, the wind blows do the same thing, the sunrise does the same thing every day, and the sunset does the same thing every day. All life is vanity, there is no difference between all life, there is no difference between living sixty years and one hundred and twenty years, there is no meaning, there is nothing more meaningful, because there is nothing new under the sun. Suffering will always be there in all ages, there will always be suffering in all ages, no one can escape death, no one can escape its power, no one can escape the essence of timeless being. 52. Look at everything, look at many things, look at many things that have happened

but you still do not realize. Wasn't the earth created and the sky created? Fish swim in cold water, early in the day when the moon is still bright and the sky is dark, darkness is reflected in the pool, cold pool. While fish swim in the water, the water does not swim in the middle, but they swim on the edge, they do not swim in the pool but they swim beside it. Mountains tower high, there are also small mountains, they build cities on mountains and they name them. They name mountains and places, they name plains and hills. They naming unnamed things. That is what is called construction, when things that do not exist in their minds become existent, towering mountains are feared, some are climbed by them. They say we are descendants, people who are only created by them, then they make nations, and many peoples. Nations do not exist, nations are only their constructions, and there is only one nation, namely humans, that and only that. Timeless Being implants all those constructions, he is the builder of constructions, because everything created by humans is his creation, and all ideas are planted by him. He is not bound by ideas, and he is not the same as his creation, his creation sees them as constructions, with different properties. However, Timeless Being is still outside their minds, they cannot describe it. 53. The kings spoke, the priests of all minds spoke, the landlords spoke, the rich peasants spoke, the poor peasants spoke, the intelligentsia spoke, the cattle breeders spoke, the capitalists spoke, the laborers spoke, everyone spoke, sixty million people spoke, with the attributes they spoke, all of which

could not describe Timeless Being, no one could describe it, all of which were merely their idols, all of which were merely their depictions, Timeless Being existed outside of construction, Timeless Being existed beyond their imagination.

54. What they spoke were merely the shadow of Timeless Being, and Timeless Being was above all, Timeless Being encompassed nature and existed beyond it, no one could escape its rule, who could take its rule, who could make it lose, no one, truly no one, it always wins forever, never loses always wins, it is he who makes it lose. Six million ideas have been thought of, and six million ideas have been implemented, with good results according to you or not. Timeless being creates ideas and is not actually related to ideas, always abundant forever, and never diminishes its light, its light never dims forever, its blessings are always abundant, and it is he who creates misery, and it is he who is the most deadly, and it is he who makes it difficult, he is the creator of things that you consider good or bad, nothing is outside of his arrangement, timeless being is great!

55. They create many discourses, they create many texts, they create many things that they consider different, they unite and they separate, he is the one who unites and he is the one who makes it incomplete and he is the creator of coherence, all kinds of things he has arranged, he can use all languages because he planted all languages, he planted all syntax and he planted all semantics, he is the true goal, he is the way, the truth and the life, he who

makes everything repeat itself. They say this has never existed before, but in fact it is just repeating itself, the sun will still rise and set, humans will still be born and then die, there is nothing new under the sun, the revolution that occurs will not destroy misery, although the level of misery for each person is different, every misery is subjective and he knows more about everything, no one can enter his government. 56. Many words are repeated, the same words or the same meaning, all of that is He who created, all human creations are His creations, many things change quickly, many also change slowly, slowly things that initially did not exist become present and slowly ideas appear and quickly ideas appear, everything created by creatures is His creation, He planted all ideas and He planted everything that can bring you here

57. Timeless being is great, there is nothing greater than Him, there is nothing greater than Him, timeless being is the only creator there is no other, there is no creator other than Timeless being, there is no savior other than Timeless being, there is no helper other than Timeless being, all kinds of helpers that you can identify are creations of Timeless being, He is altogether lovely not subjectively but objectively, He is beyond subjectivity nothing can escape His rule, He is the truth, many people praise Him in various ways. Some praise him with sacrifice, some praise him with praise, some praise him with cymbals, some praise him with prayers, some praise him with gestures, some praise him with actions. He is victory, he always wins and will always win, he will never lose, he

is the one who determines victory and defeat, he always wins and will always win. Timeless being is great. Timeless being is great, there is no path, truth, and life except for him. Timeless being is great!

58. Timeless being is great, there is nothing greater than timeless being, many words are repeated, many pronouns are created, many pronouns change through evolution or revolution, always changing all the time, always changing quickly and slowly, many get information, who planted the information, only timeless being creates information, many herbs are planted, many trees grow, many grasses grow, many flowers bloom. They point to many things, they identify many things. no, and or, who created it all, of course timeless being, there is nothing else, truly there is nothing else, his power is forever, and will continue. Timeless being is great!

59. Writing: 10 minutes Offer praises to timeless being in any way you can, by singing songs of praise sins are erased, many things have happened, all in the will of timeless being, there is nothing that is not in his will, water gushes water enters all of that is in the will of timeless beng, rain falls drizzle wetting the pool, while the fallen leaves touch the ground worn by the cold raindrops, raindrops wet the chaff chaff becomes wet, do you not see the vastness of timeless being who always exists, he exists he must exist and will exist forever, never dies always exists, will continue to exist forever, he will never die even when his creation is destroyed, and all of his creation will surely be destroyed one day, nothing escapes his sight not sleep-

ing and always awake, always alert until whenever will never be distracted. Even though his creation curses him, his light will not dim, will not dim even a bit and will continue to shine brightly forever, he is the way, the truth and life, he is the only way, the truth and life, he is the only creator who created everything, everything that humans created, he created. Everything created by humans, he is the one who arranged it, he planted ideas in the mind, many of those ideas are good according to you and there are also ideas that are not good according to you. All of that is because he planted it, no one escapes death, even if you are in a fortress with high walls, you will not be able to escape death, no one can escape his arrangement, he is not related to norms and all norms are human creations, all norms are different in each culture, sometimes norms become oppressive to certain groups. Many are whipped a thousand times because of certain norms, but many are also lifted (the same group) in other norms, then you will see it all. Leave the norms of your ancestors, leave your culture. Leave your thoughts, leave your ideas when you see your fellow human beings suffering, leave your thoughts, leave your ideas when you see your fellow human beings die at the hands of the ideas you believe in, in fact it is not related to any idea, do not feel sympathy for them

60. Kill your enemies who have weapons in their hands, kill your enemies who hold fire to burn houses, but do not feel happy when many people's houses are burned. What is the fault of the people, what is the fault of all of them, do

not feel grateful when many innocent civilians are killed, do not feel grateful when you see small children forced to work, even though it comes from the ideas you adhere to, but do not be grateful about it, sympathy or even empathy for them is the best of creatures

61. FREE WRITING It is indeed difficult to sympathize with innocent people who are oppressed by the ideas you hold, it is indeed difficult if the idea tells the people around you to put duct tape on your eyes and plug your ears, and some of them deny it, some of them are grateful about it, when they are asked why then they say it is because the people who raised it are people with ideas they hate, when they are asked why they hate it then some of them will say that the idea they hold says so, not all of it is like that, only some ideas are like that, duct tape is given to their eyes while their ears are plugged by wood, their eyes are blind their ears cannot hear and they continue to deny

62. They cannot sympathize their hearts are hard, because of the idea their hearts become hard, the heart inside is sympathetic but the heart outside they are already attached to the ideas they follow so that their hearts become hard and do not want to accept the truth, they are grateful for the death of innocent people, they are happy with the death of innocent people, they cheer for the death of innocent people, they thank the death of innocent people to timeless being or to the murderers

63. Their lives are only short they will die too, they will die too like the people they are grateful for to die, what

they do is just a waste, and what they do will be remembered, remembered by many people and when buried they will be cursed by many people many victims, even though they are innocent but they are only killed by ideas, they are not guilty of anything but they cheer because the ideas they follow ask them to cheer.

64. Writing 10 minutes in humility then timeless being is always beautiful, in humility then timeless being is always become a giver of blessings, in humility then timeless being is always a helper, in humility then timeless being is always a helper, who overshadows all mankind who overshadows the whole universe who overshadows the whole world of heaven and earth under his shadow, no one escapes from his shadow no one escapes from death, he can give life and death and everything that lives must die, all struggles are nothingness in the end you die too, you dance while seeing what you like

65. Some like the opposite sex some like the same sex some like the opposite sex and the same sex some don't like both, but in the end all are the same, all will die all will return to a timeless being, whoever your class is if you are in a place where class is organized, and that class is just a social construct, whoever your race, race is just a social construct, how many pounds of gold and silver do you own, yes the value of both is just a social construct, (why do you have gold or silver except only jewelry and the beauty of jewelry is subjective), everything will not be able to escape from death, all that live must die and that is a certainty,

66. he is the one who created the logos, worship the timeless being with what you can

67. Unmatched. Who wants to match timeless being then really they can't do it, unmatched and never matched, always winning until any time, never losing and always winning, always winning until any time, timeless being is great

68. Free writing who created all this, who created the many things you can touch who created the beds so you can lie down. Who creates the ruins under the blue sky and who determines the rain to wet the grass, who determines the occurrence of destiny and who determines the death of all living things, who raises the sun from the horizon and then sets it, who sets the day and sets the night over the day, who sets life over death (from the womb until 120 days) and who sets death over life, who gives life and who causes death, who forms the fetus and with his permission the fetus can be formed, there is no power except from him and no help except from him, there is no light except from him and there is nothing except from him, nothing works except with his permission, who can take his throne who can go out of his will who created the firmament where the clouds run who will destroy the entire universe and all creation, who extinguishes the lamp and who lights it, who burns and who extinguishes it, who makes the wheels turn and who makes the wagon pull, everything that humans create is his creation and everything that is created is his creation and everything that is created is his creation. man does what he does, everything

that is on the plain even if it is on a mound, nothing can escape from his shade, cows walk on the plain eating the grass he has provided, cows are then slaughtered, some are stunned even if they are not, Timeless being is great, Timeless being is great, everything comes from timeless being and everything will return to him, everything is for timeless being and everything will return to him, all work is in the name of timeless being, in the name of timeless being who is the most merciful loving, timeless being is great!

69. Who can sit on his throne, who really does exist, his light will never go out and his throne cannot be taken by anyone, he is the one who creates light and darkness in his permission, it will always rotate and always rotate. Sunrise, sunset, there is nothing stone under the sun, springs flow from the ground, springs come from crying eyes, the sun shines, wetting the plains, and when covered by clouds, some say it's better than before, river water flows, wetting rocks, and moss is on the rocks, lichen is on the rocks and continues to grow, until the lichen becomes a boulder, it remains alive

70. Once the lichen becomes a boulder, its power will never decrease, after the lichen becomes a boulder, its kingdom will never diminish, after the lichen becomes a boulder, its light will never diminish. Until the lichen becomes a boulder, no one can take over its throne, until the lichen becomes a boulder, no one can conquer its kingdom, no one can conquer its kingdom forever, their gods are conquered, then their gods are defeated, while

the timeless being never loses forever, always wins, never loses, never loses forever, forever, its light will never diminish, timeless being is great!

71. Free writing Who created the earth and the water, who made the earth into mounds, and who created the plains where the cows could be, who made the earth loose so that you could plant, who made the earth dry and you could not plant anything there. Who made herbs grow from the earth, who made trees grow from the earth, who made weeds and hemp grow from the earth

72. Free writing who made rivers flow and who made valleys when they were flowed by rivers, who made plants grow beside rivers, who made herbs grow beside rivers, who made trees bloom beside rivers, who made flowers bloom from trees beside rivers. Many animals there birds sing, praising the Timeless being who is most praised in every way, who created birds and made them sing, who made leaves grow from stems. Who created flowering and non-flowering plants, and from the group of flowering plants there are those with two cotyledons and one cotyledon, who created moss and ferns, ferns grow in ditches. Who created the soil, who created water, who fertilizes the soil, who flowing water, who dries up the land, who makes water scarce, who does it all, just timeless being the most noble

73. blood, blood was spilled, many died at the hands of ideas, their blood was spilled in the green plain, when the rain fell, it wet the chaff, before spring occurred the rain soaked the blood, blood went into the ground, wet-

ting the ground, a lot of blood was spilled at the hands of ideas, a lot of blood was spilled because they hated certain groups, because they were considered foreigners, they were considered foreigners, they attacked all groups even though not all of them committed violence against them, they had no weapons in their hands, blood was spilled united to land. Wetted by light rain water. The land of my blood. A lot of blood was spilled at the hands of ideas, a lot of blood was spilled at the hands of their ancestors, and when they saw a lot of blood everywhere their hearts were really hardened, their deepest hearts actually felt sympathy for them, but they were hardened by ideas by ideas, they were grateful for the growth of the blood of people whose hands were innocent.

74. Problematic: Free those who speak when they don't attack you. Free those who speak when they don't whip you, unless they hate a group of people by not doing any (good) criticism.

75. Many are whipped for ideas. They think they are insulting them, even though they don't do any violence to them, they just talk, they just talk, many are stabbed just because they are offended. That is worse than what they do to kill, blood spilled on the ground, blood soaked by rain, rain that falls slowly drizzles, wetted by rain wetted by water, they die one by one slowly

76. Filler 50 words  with his permission you can stand, in his permission you can ride your donkey, in his permission you can push a wagon, in his permission the donkey can walk on the ground, in his permission the wind can

blow, in his permission you can rest when you are tired, in his permission you can reach your destination

77. Writing 10 minutes in his truth he is in his non-existence he is an entity that creates existence and non-existence does not come or go. Will never disappear will never be destroyed the entity that created the entity will never be destroyed, they worship him in various ways, they worship him with their own ways, all the help that his creation does then Timeless being does, and all kinds of things that his creation does then timeless being does, he implants ideas that are used to build or destroy, he implants ideas to his creations that his creations use them. Many are killed because of ideas many are whipped because of ideas many houses are burned because of ideas many are raped because of that likewise many are kept alive because of ideas many are treated because of ideas many houses are extinguished because of ideas many are protected because of ideas. Get out of your ideas when you see people in pain and you yourself don't want to be treated like that, don't be grateful when you see that because of the ideas and thoughts you hold, people like that are people who deserve to be expelled.

78. Who saves many people, who makes the waves run continuously, who makes the sun rise and then sets it, who makes the stars rise and then sets them.

79. Who makes the soil loose, who makes the soil dry, who grows herbs on the ground and who dries and kills the herbs. Who is it that supplies the water and who dries it, who is the source of what you consider good and what you

consider evil?

80. Fear the One who causes drought, fear the One who kills, fear the Creator of what you consider evil, fear the Creator of what you consider cruel, change yourselves for the better and do not be grateful when someone is persecuted, abandon your thoughts when you see someone in misery and abandon the ideas you hold when you see someone in hunger.

81. Treat everyone with respect regardless of the ideas they hold, treat everyone with respect regardless of the thoughts they hold, treat everyone with respect regardless of their nation, indeed nations are only your creation and there is no distinction between humans, cultures are human creations not originally from the beginning, if there are differences then do not persecute the nation, you elevate men and degrade women and you degrade even more those you deem abnormal, indeed you do not Understand nothing. They make men leaders, they make them intelligent, they make men the people they think are the best, but they just neglect women at home to raise their children.

82. Filler 50 words: When both return to him, there will be no difference between them, no difference between them, no matter where they were born. Do not persecute people you consider abnormal because abnormality is subjective, it depends on the ideas you hold or the thoughts you hold. And ideas and thoughts cannot describe the truth, you really do not know the truth that actually happens. They have been like that from the beginning.

They already feel it is bound in the deepest depths of their hearts, but they still cannot express it, because their mouths are sealed by ideas, their ears are plugged by ideas, they say you violate the ideas we hold, even though truth is subjective and the normality of something is subjective.

83. Truly, Timeless Being is objective, it cannot be described subjectively, it is not bound by norms and it is not bound by rules. He is not related by culture, he does not enter into any caste, he does not enter into any nation and nations are human creations and all human creations and thoughts are instilled by him. But that is not a truth, it is not a truth. He is the creator of reality and humans are the creators of the constructions they make while all kinds of things that humans think are instilled by him, and everything that humans want to achieve in their lives is all in vain and they will all die even if they are protected by high walls. Timeless being is great.

84. Writing 10 minutes the planes intersect into two, the planes intersect into four, damage is everywhere. Chaos is everywhere, then timeless being will always exist no matter how chaotic it is, he is the creator of chaos, he is the creator of destruction, he is the creator of corruption and destruction, he is the creator of fire that burns down houses. Without his permission blood will not flow without his permission a person will not return to Timeless Being if he has taken the sword that was stabbed into their stomach, without his permission no one will die in the ditch, everything happens with his permission all things happen under his orders, there is nothing that he

does not create

85. Fear the creator of destruction, fear the creator of chaos, fear the creator of corruption, fear the creator of the fire that burns, fear the creator of the blood that flows, fear the one who oozes blood from the stomach, fear the one who kills you when that happens, fear the one who is not related by norms, fear the one who is not related by culture, fear the one who is not in any caste, fear the one who is not in any human construction, be afraid of the one who was never born, be afraid of the one who was never born. die, be afraid of what will always be there forever

86. Many suffer, many feel that their souls are damaged, many are on a path in front of which is a wall, while behind them they are afraid of being chased, many are on a path who are stuck, many who are broken, all kinds of things that they think about, many who have no hope, many who feel that no one is helping them, many who are bent, don't know what they will do next, they are bent, they are in a crooked state, hope is all lost, hope falls into the liquid of uncertainty in the deepest liquid of all darkness, hope falls into a sea of fire whose fire burns, they want themselves to be broken in two, the way is no longer there. They want themselves to be broken into four, they already feel heavy with all the regrets, they are already dirty with regret, they no longer have any hope of improving themselves, they already feel dirty with ugliness and loneliness, it is difficult for them to get out of it, it is very difficult for them to get out of it

87. Filler 200 words  they cut them from fragments

of the sky they cut them from fragments of clouds, their awareness lacks awareness they are difficult, they already feel unaware of their current condition, they are in a sea of uncertainty. It doesn't matter what you want to achieve, you will definitely die one day, you won't take much wealth with you when you die. Gold and silver will later be passed on to your children, gold and silver will later be taken by your siblings if you don't have children, why do you work in this world for so long, in the end you will die too. the clouds break apart and the fragments hit you

88. Timeless being will never die and is not linked by hope , timeless being will never be pierced by anything, timeless being is bloodless and boneless, even if six million people curse it, the light of timeless being will never shrink in the slightest, cannot be conquered, always wins, always right forever, always right in all ages, always right forever, who can destroy it. Who can hurt it, who can do it all.

89. Who created darkness, who created light, its light will always be eternal forever, he is the way, he is the truth, he is life, he will always be there forever, timeless being is great!

90. 10-minute writing  sharp sky, who sends rain who sends rain that wets chaff, who loosens the soil who grows plants from dry soil who scatters seeds in various ways, seeds are flown with water seeds are flown with birds seeds are flown with water seeds are flown with certainty, who does it all everything that happens in the sky and earth is all in his permission all is in his arrangement, who flows the blood who flows the water who develops the fetus at

first it was only a speck (one cell). Since birth they are said to be male but in fact it is only a construction, it is what people say when in fact he is not what people say then he says that I am not what others say then he is whipped then he is threatened, then he is thrown out of his house, then he is starved, then he is made difficult in all things. Their lives are very difficult what they need is restricted all because of ideas, ideas that destroy the truth.

91. Ideas destroy them, ideas persecute them, ideas whip them, ideas throw them out of the house, ideas forbid them, ideas blindfold them with duct tape, ideas cover their ears with duct tape, their mouths with duct tape, they cannot speak because of ideas, because if they speak they will be thrown out of the house. Leave the idea, leave the thought when you see many being persecuted, leave the thought when you see many being hungry, leave the thought when you find many people being raped

92. Then you forbid them to abort their babies

93. A bigger life is better than a smaller life, a bigger will is better than a smaller life, while when the small are not yet conscious, do not forbid them (1)

94. Free writing They exaggerate things, what they say does not come from truth, what they say is only based on claims, what they say is completely baseless. In the end, they only throw out their own ideas. They don't know that many people's lives are threatened, so they ban them all and then they persecute them. They exaggerate things they consider bad, and all of these things are just

their claims. The ideas they embrace are duct tape that covers their eyes, the ideas they embrace are duct tape that covers their ears, the ideas they embrace are duct tape that covers their mouths. They exaggerate things that don't actually happen. Even if they do happen, it's not often. They just don't want people to be able to choose. Isn't that not hurting them at all?

95. Timeless being is without norms, not bound by any rules, not bound by any thoughts, not bound by any ideas, everything is only for it and everything returns to it, everything is from it and everything will return to it. The entity that created all entities neither comes nor goes, nothing is greater than it, timeless being is great! Problematic: (this is what you should know, it is permissible for you to abort before one hundred and twenty days after you "sleep", if you abort it during exclusive or after one hundred and twenty days after you "sleep" then it is a mistake, unless you are a victim of rape and endanger yourself or your health then you are allowed to abort it, there is really no debate between you)

96. the entity that instills all norms does not come or go, there is nothing greater than it, timeless being is great!

97. Salok, 10 minute writing watch your steps every time you walk, watch your steps when you walk on the plain, watch your steps if you walk on the mound, everything you do has consequences later, regret will arise, a dead end will appear, it's all because you don't watch your steps, think before you do, think before you act because all things will have consequences later, even though not di-

rectly, but all human rights have their consequences, small things can become big and big things will become bigger. Everything is arranged by timeless being, everything is arranged by him, nothing can escape his arrangement, they should be able to improve themselves from day to day and be able to think about what they do before acting and watch their steps wherever they go, in the end they will die too

98. Do not be hasty in saying things in the name of Timeless being because timeless being is in the sky and earth and is outside of it and he hears and sees everything even what is in the heart, he hides it and does not share it with anyone, he regulates everything in the sky and earth, he makes the sun rise and set it, he immerses night over day and day over night, he immerses life over death and immerses death over life, his kingdom is forever, he is objectively good while other goodness is a subjectivity, what you think is good may not be good for Timeless being and what you think is bad may be good for Timeless being, always alive never dying, always winning never losing, his power is forever, timeless being is great!

99. Nightmares come because of many worries, not a sign, nightmares are not a bad sign and keep improving yourself wherever you are, nightmares come because of the many anxieties that befall you, many words they say about the dream and it only gives them another nightmare, timeless being will always be there forever, always there never dies, always there forever

100. Many words that you think mark the words of

fools and many words that you think mark the words of wise people, many whose mouths are duct taped because of other people's words, many are duct taped because of other people's thoughts, many whose mouths are duct taped because of the thoughts of their ancestors, they say they are only straightening their thoughts, that is straightening their thoughts to align with their thoughts, that is straightening their thoughts to align with the thoughts of their ancestors, everyone is given the freedom to think, don't give them duct tape, timeless being has planted all those thoughts to them, all kinds of thoughts timeless being planted, timeless being is beyond the mind, he is not bound by the ideas and thoughts of his ancestors, his greatness is forever, the planter of thoughts never comes or goes, timeless being is great! 101. Continued salok, Writing 10 minutes many people are oppressed in one place because of their nation, truly the nation does not exist and that is a human creation, many people are oppressed in one place because of the group they are in, truly that group is only a human creation, it does not actually exist, many people are oppressed because of their gender, truly gender is only a perception, not a reality, sometimes there can be a difference between the gender that actually comes from the heart and what other people say, all of that does not exist, all of that is only a human creation, but they are persecuted because of that with the worst. They are whipped, they are not given food, they are not treated, they are discriminated against, they are not given food, they cannot get basic needs like people in other groups can

get, isn't it that everyone can't determine what group they were born into, and those groups are just creations, there is nothing that differentiates them, or those groups are phenotypes, they are just unfamiliar with the differences between them, they are truly unaware and when they want to sympathize, the idea has hardened their hearts, their mouths are given a thousand duct tape, they want to open it but it is very difficult, their mouths are closed and the truth is blocked, they exaggerate things that actually did not happen, and minimize things that are actually greater than what they say, timeless being is great

102. Timeless being is greater than everything, greater than anything, nothing is greater than it, truly nothing is greater than timeless being, its power covers everything forever, many people cover their mouths with duct tape, many of them hate other groups even though that group is only their creation, they do not sympathize Even being grateful when other people are persecuted on the grounds that their group is hated by their ancestors, that is one of the things that prevents justice from happening, that is one of the things that prevents humans from being able to prosper. Although there are many other factors, it is true. They are proud of their own group, they don't see other groups, they persecute other groups and say that their group is better than other groups, they limit access to health services and say that their group is more deserving of health services than other groups.

103. Continuation of salok, filler-free writing Some women do not receive healthcare; if yes, then they are dif-

ferent from men. Some women do not receive information; if yes, then they are different from men. Some women cannot obtain their basic needs; if yes, then they are different from men.

104. Truth is covered up; truth is determined by others. It is the person who determines the truth for themselves. For the person who can determine the truth about something is themselves. However, for others, all truth is subjective. Do not reject it; do not force the truth to be determined by others. Everyone has the right to determine the truth about themselves, and no one can impose their subjective truth. Do not force, do not mock, do not persecute, do not throw them out of the house. Don't be grateful if a group persecutes them, throw away the idea, throw away your thoughts when you find them being persecuted because they are the same as other humans, history has been said to only revolve around certain groups, namely the writers, history is on the side of certain groups while other groups say they have no contribution whatsoever. They say that, they convince others, they teach others that, drunk on the smoke they make themselves, drunk on their pleasure, timeless being is great!

105. Anyone who loves construction will never have enough, he will ask for it again and again, anyone who loves human creation will never have enough, he will ask for it to be developed, they say my class is damaged, my class is damaged, I am poor, my group is poor, they will never be satisfied with that construction, in the end they will die too.

106. They will continue to expand their class beyond its limits even though they are already at the top, but they say they are being oppressed, they are the ones who oppress many people who belong to many groups that they consider lower than them, but they are not aware of it all, they continue to expand their class so that only their group dominates, they put their group's flag where there is already a flag, then they want people to work for them, namely people from groups they consider lower than them, that group is just their creation, in the end they will die too.

107. The sleep of the proletariat is a pleasure when they have escaped the suffering given by the rich capital owners, whether they eat little or much, whether they have gold, little or much, when they slesep it is a pleasure for them, and the rich capital owners are only drunk with the smoke they make, they are only trapped in things that do not exist (Maya) and they are attached to that, they will continue to feel lacking and want more, in the end they cannot sleep and they will continue to look for things that do not exist, they chase things that do not exist they continue to chase, while the real pleasure they do not get, their goal is only to survive and do the things they are "interested" even though not all and rest for a while.

108. and this life is a place of synthesis, struggle will be needed continuously, the gold and silver they have will not be brought to the grave, in the end they will die too.
SALOK ENDS

# Chapter 5

# Shaddinani sawaiya

SAWAIYA, 10 minutes + free writing  a praise to the Timeless being who never sleeps, a praise to the timeless being who never dies, he cracks the sky and he enlarges the horizon, he creates light and he also creates darkness. he creates night and day he gives day to night, he gives night to day and he arranges all of them in their respective proportions, he loosens the dry ground he flows abundant water, he grows herbs from the dry ground and he blooms flowers

Never sleeps never distracted, always in the truth, never forgets never does not know, always knows until whenever. the whole earth worships him birds chirp chirping, clouds walk from the middle to the end of the horizon, the sun rises and sets the water of the lake reflects the sun's light, herbs grow from the dry ground

who did that, who did all of that, who created the

things you consider good and evil, who created you and allowed you to walk in the world, who made the night cold. Who allows you to stand on the face of the earth and who allows you to rest after you have worked hard, who gives peace and who prolongs the war, who makes what you consider clean and what you consider dirty, who makes sounds appear and who makes you able to hear those sounds

Wood is pulled from the floor, sounds appear loudly, many do not like the sound, but who makes you able to hear it, rain from dark and dark clouds, great thunder, its sound occurs with their place, then they cover their ears, in his permission, the lightning could have hit him so that he burned, when he said die they died, when he said live they lived. Everything is in His arrangement, nothing escapes His arrangement, the light appears between the door with three windows into the room then it goes out again because the sun has been covered by clouds, in His permission it could be that the sun is not covered by clouds for six thousand days and in His permission it could be that the sun is covered by clouds in six thousand days

in His permission it could be that rain occurs at the same rate during the longest dry season then you see that all plants will die and rivers will flood your settlements, so all paths have been given their respective rates, so be grateful for everything that has been given its respective rates, and everything you consider bad and everything you consider good has been arranged by Him and indeed His plan is the best of plans. No one can change His plan and

always be grateful every day, be grateful to the timeless being because you are still alive today, in His permission you could die right now, and everything has its own rate there will be no light and no darkness if He allows that day to not exist

Sawaiya, writing 10 minutes + free  His power is forever and will never be small and his light will never be extinguished, forever and who can extinguish his power, who can defeat him and who can extinguish his light, all light and all darkness are in his permission there is nothing that is not in his permission. Always alive never die his power is forever, always alive never die until whenever will never die, never forget never not know he always knows everything you don't know, always know never know he knows what everyone knows and everyone doesn't know in fact he is the only one who is all objective and cannot be described subjectively

His decree is forever and can never be violated, continues to exist until whenever his shade covers everything, he covers everything and there is nothing that is covered by him, he is beyond everything and he is greater than existence. His greatness cannot be described subjectively, many have tried to describe it but they will not be able to, will never be able to because he is beyond description, everything you can see is within him

His reign fills all things to the ends of the horizon, his reign covers everything among the stars, his reign covers everything underground, his reign covers everything in the deep sea and in the high heavens.  His reign covers all

governments and his kingdom covers all kingdoms, he is the king of kings and Emir of emirs, he is the shah of shahs and he is the ruler of all governments, everything is in his will, everything he does is planted, his plan is the best of plans and his decree is the best of decrees.

Whoever can sit on his throne in his place will never be replaced by anyone, he never sleeps, is always there, always with those who want to be with him, he is the comrade of comrades and he is with every creation, he does not forget a creation even though many creations forget him. Comrade of comrades never sleeps or dies, is never defeated and his decree is the best of decrees, he is the author of destiny and everything in the world is his decree, and everything that happens is by his permission.

Always there, never sleeps, never dies, always be a comrade for anyone who wants to be close to him, some say he is close and some say he is far, some say he truly exists and some say he does not exist. covers all worlds, creates all worlds, covers all universes, creates all universes, planters of all ideas, plants of all thoughts, in his permission, help can happen and in his permission, things that you think are good can happen, all the help given by the living is his help, he works in things that you consider to be coincidences, everything is in his determination, everything is in his certainty, you consider everything to be uncertain, you consider everything to be chaotic, but the provisions are the best, the provisions and the provisions are the best of the provisions

Postlude filler its provisions cover everything its pro-

visions cover everything nothing can get out of it, whoever wants to do it then he can't, whoever wants to avoid death then they can't, improve yourself from day to day In the end you will die too, you will become fertilizer for plants, eaten by herbs eaten by weed and hemp, eaten by trees so they can flower, eaten by the deep earth and everything you have will be forgotten unless good ideas will survive SAWAIYA ENDS

# Chapter 6

# Poreia ethelonton

SEVA four times, free writing  wake up, move forward against bigotry, everyone has the right to speak, no one is better than the other, everything in society is a construction, move forward, fight against construction that only destroys, move forward, everything is construction, move forward, move forward, move forward. move towards the truth, not the mistakes of the ancestors, eyes closed without seeing anything, not knowing what happened, move forward, all people throughout the earth unite all of you, move forward, move forward.  wake up people who are still sealed by duct tape, who are still sealed by misconceptions made by certain groups, namely those who put duct tape on their mouths and eyes, open the duct tape by force, move forward, move forward, move forward to those who gave the duct tape, move forward, they really don't know, move forward, move forward. Wake up

against uncertainty, don't keep wanting to be closed by misconceptions, while what is right is right, and what is wrong is right said wrong wake up wake up, fight the misconceptions of the norm makers, wake up, fight the duct tape givers, wake up wake up. Move forward, move forward against construction, construction that creates differences and then destroys, many things have happened, even though it actually does not exist, move forward, move forward, wake up everyone, don't chase after things that don't exist, wake up, don't chase after destructive constructions, move forward. Wake up, fight against classifiers, classifiers who create groups, groups that actually never existed, but they continue to say they do, wake up, build up, the population is regulated by the foundation of construction, wake up, wake up, wake up. Wake up from destructive constructions, to control the population, the agenda pursued historically has been very destructive, unfairly destructive, creating hierarchies, wake up, build up, there is no group that is greater than another, there is no group that contributes more than another, wake up, build up. Wake up those who are still chasing constructions that do not exist, who still want their group to be better than others, that group is just a destructive construction, wake up, build up, don't you determine which group you come from, wake up, nations do not exist, wake up, build up.

Wake up those who still want to be controlled by other groups, groups that say they are bigger than others, they just want to separate you all, they want you to depend

on them, wake up wake up, they just want you to be destroyed, wake up, there is nothing they say, wake up wake up. Wake up to those who still see color, then feel strange with it, then they discriminate against it, there is nothing that differentiates them and you, wake up wake up, they can have the same opportunities as you, wake up, they can have the same skills as you, move on, move on. wake up to those who differentiate them, just because some of them do a habit, then you say all of them the same thing, then they increasingly dislike what you say, wake up wake up, what you do is a waste, wake up do not associate1. Wake up to those who still believe in the makers, the classifiers who make groups, and they use them to persecute, to limit things unfairly, wake up wake up, there is no difference between you and all in one nation, wake up, there is only one nation2, wake up, wake up. Wake up those who still think that everything is oppressed, and deny the existing truth, who deny discrimination and worship the discriminators3, see something is in justice when it is not, wake up wake up, see the truth do not be in the room, wake up do not be fooled by illusion wake up wake up. 1 wake up those who deny injustice, injustice is real but you do not want to believe it, how would you be if you were them, blind hearts are deliberately closed, wake up wake up, do not be in the room saying that everything is like in the room, wake up do not be fooled by illusion, wake up wake up. 3 wake up to those who say that a people are greater than others, even though the people continue to be oppressed in the real world, but they are not aware of those who oppress

them4, wake up wake up, illusions cover you and justice only choose, wake up injustice happens everywhere, wake up wake up. postlude: move forward against people who are only playing victim, it is not true they are closed in illusion, they do not know the real victims5, move forward move forward, multiply the setbacks they do6 , move forward, unite with the whole earth wake up, wake up, wake up.

SEVA four times continued, 10 minutes writing wake up those who say that women are okay, even though violence continues to be done to them, they deny it and remain in their ego, violence continues to happen but they deny it, wake up wake up, many are traded many are raped, wake up, but their hearts are still blind, wake up wake up. wake up who says that women are equal to men, but they don't know that there are already many disproportionate economic inequalities, in the workplace they can't get what men get, how can they care for children if their salaries are small (and people want them to care), wake up wake up, open your eyes and be aware of the truth, wake up, their salaries are being lowered, wake up wake up. wake up to those who still limit the rights of certain groups, or say that it doesn't happen, or don't give things that their groups are given, in the system it is already oppressive, wake up wake up, be aware all of you open your eyes, wake up they have no representation at all, wake up wake up. Be aware of those who are still in oppressive norms and ideas, they are not aware of what is actually happening, norms only talk about things that are

not actually true, ambitions and opportunities are limited, be aware, be aware, they are under constant pressure, be aware, they have to submit to certain groups, be aware, be aware. Postlude: Be aware of those who still deny the truth, saying that it never happened, and it is only in their words (2), they are deaf and blind and do not want to accept the truth, be aware of, be aware, look around you and see what has happened, be aware, so that there is no ego in your group, be aware, be aware.

SEVA four times continued, writing less than 10 minutes  be aware of those who say that privileges for women have occurred, even though the system in which they are located continues to favor men, and men continue to dominate everything, while women cannot take power, be aware, be aware, be aware that this happens a lot but they are not aware, aware, continue to hate in their deepest hearts, be aware, be aware, be aware. Be aware of those who say that privileges for women have already occurred, even though they are constantly at risk of violence, cultures that oppress, so leave them, ethics are more important than any culture7, be aware, be aware, they continue to face attacks, they continue to experience violence, be aware, how can they think that women dominate, be aware, be aware. Be aware of those who say that privileges for women have already occurred, even though they actually get jobs with low salaries, jobs that many other groups say are despicable, their jobs have been determined by other groups with the word "their nature"8 be aware, be aware, it is real but they don't know, be aware, how can there be privileges if

it's like that, be aware, be aware. Be aware of those who still say that women have privileges everywhere, the culture of suppressing norms has healed9 , destroy all norms that only limit things that should be done10, they can't have an abortion because their culture tells them to, it's not possible for others to determine things for their bodies, be aware, be aware, how can they say that women already have equal rights, be aware, they don't know all of that, be aware, be aware SEVA ENDS

# Chapter 7

# Toreador sohila

Toreador, 10 minutes of writing + 10 minutes + free prelude Timeless being is my pill that will never disappear, I eat it then my fears will disappear, I eat it easily then my sins will be erased, I eat it easily then my fears will be erased, always be a protector even in the valley of corpses, will never leave the servant who is in his shade, nothing can distract him he always knows you, even though there are many people in the world but he never leaves me. Timeless being will never leave you and will never forget you, he is a rock he is your shield, he will never be defeated he always protects you close so he is close never far until whenever, timeless being is always there never forgets he never forgets and always exists a truth will continue to exist. I remove my fear I remove all anxiety, because timeless being is among me he protects me from all fear, even though I walk in the valley of corpses but he still gives me

food, he still gives me water and brings water out of the ground, he always shelters me he is a guide, he brings me into the bright light, which cannot be extinguished will not be dimmed. Timeless being is living water, whoever drinks it will never thirst, he is the way, the truth, and life, he is the only way, he is the open door, the empty door has closed, he is a truth, and the others are subjective, the only one is objective, there is always a bright light, a path that leads to light, and an open door leads into light.

My mind fights unnecessary fear my mind fights unnecessary anxiety, remembering it then fear is erased, remembering it then sins are erased, no one can defeat it and no one can distract it, he is always with you and knows you, he is close and always close to those who want to approach, even though their eyes are blind to hate an idea unilaterally, even though their mouths are blind and their ears, only used to hate an idea because of one-sidedness. Timeless being will always exist after the world is destroyed, timeless being will continue to exist after creation is no longer there, who can provide help except with his permission, no one can provide convenience except with his permission, all kinds of help that creation does then he is the one who helps you, he is the giver of light and darkness and two opposing things so that both can continue to fight for synthesis. he does not differentiate anyone from where he comes from even though many do not want to see reality, even though many are still blind to reality.

My mind fights unnecessary fear in grace timeless being then fear is removed, even if I walk in the valley of

corpses I will not be afraid because timeless being is always with me he never leaves me, never leaves me never takes sides, groups are just constructions he does not see constructions, he is always with you and he never takes sides, no one can distract him from his view. always there and always sees, always cares about anyone, never sees constructions, always sees in reality, even though many do not know the reality, their eyes are closed and their hearts are hard, but all are welcomed by timeless being without seeing anyone, even though one group is above another group and injustice occurs, even though in the system they are already in an unfair system, but timeless being is as fair as possible, the oppressed group will defeat the oppressing group even though there is still a lot of persecution and they try, so the provisions are the best provisions. Many are abandoned and many are backbitten many are hated from within their hearts without their knowledge, from within their hearts they are already dirty even though they do not express it, a truth they do not want to accept, and they only care about their own group, they reject other groups because it does not match what they think, that thought is one-sided and they do not want to accept the truth, they continue to be in prison, the prison of their minds, which makes their eyes closed, unable to open. they are dumped and gossiped about and don't want to be talked to, because members of a group have hard hearts, they don't want to accept diversity and only live in their own one-sided thoughts, trapped there, they are trapped there until they want to open their eyes,

their relationships are destroyed, their relationships are chaotic, because their minds still imprison them, leave the mind, leave the idea if you see injustice around you

I will spend the rest of my life with him, with a timeless being, he will never leave me forever and ever, he never doesn't know me, he always knows me and loves me, he always listens to what I say, he gave me a drink in the middle of the valley of corpses, he always cares for me and loves me as best as he can, even though it's different from what I think, what he thinks is good doesn't mean it's good for me and what he thinks is bad doesn't mean it's bad for me, his plan is the best plan, he works in coincidences, but you never realize it TOREADOR ENDS

# Chapter 8

# Lingat param

SAWAIYA, 10 minutes of writing they say men and women are equally oppressed, they don't want to see the truth that is before their eyes, their hearts are hard and they don't want to see the truth, they only see the untruth before their eyes. they deny and continue to deny, men continue to get privileges, while the system has oppressed a lot, the system is unfair but they don't want to realize it. 1 They have been hindered by the system where they are is unfair, the system they are not in is biased and they are given stereotypes that are not always true, they don't get representation if they are then not as much as men, if not then their contribution is seen as smaller than the contribution of men, and for several years they can't vote after moving then they can vote. they don't get as much information as men and are not encouraged to get skills like men, they are told that's your nature even though

that nature is not always true, they can't have a lot of property that is said to be their nature, they continue to live in an unfair system, targeting them all. 3 they are told that men are just as oppressed even though in some cases they continue to receive exceptions, they continue to experience injustice, the law is deceptive and the right to all is an empty phrase, power is deceptive and the system is no longer fair. Unfortunately they are already living there, while it is difficult for them to get out of it and all the norms have turned a blind eye.

They are told that we do not differentiate between anyone, social justice is an empty phrase because the system has favored one group, their ancestors have created stereotypes and their characteristics have been determined by others, not all of them are like that and they cannot change for the better. They don't get protection, they don't get care, they are forced to marry, they are forced to marry, they continue to be abused, they continue to be abused, their movements continue to be restricted, they cannot go upstairs and continue to be restricted. 1 they continue to receive violence, they continue to receive treatment that they do not want to do to them, they continue to receive treatment that is intentional, they continue to receive harassment, they do not receive protection in a system that continues to carry out violence, they continue to experience risks that are bad for them, while other groups do not.

SAWAIYA, 10 minute writing their income is not enough they can not support themselves, they are told

you have to raise your children but they continue to get the things they need with little, they are rejected from all groups they are told this group is not suitable for you, they are recommended not to do something even though they like it, they are told this is not suitable for you because of your nature. 1 system has given privileges to one group while others do not, they are told we are also under pressure but the pressure for them is greater, what if someone is rejected from the start then what happens next, the accumulation of wealth favors certain groups and inheritance is given to them little. 2 because the culture is like that and is embedded in the system, they do not get the opportunity they do not get the opportunity to be better, they do not dominate decision making then it is certain, it is true that all decisions are not made by them, and it is true that the law is biased and justice for all is an empty phrase. 3 enough with all that enough with their deification (2) enough with their words, what they say is empty, it does not happen only in their minds, they do not want to see the truth they do not want to see reality

They continue to be ostracized many feel alienated from them, they continue to receive greater punishment than men even though the law is the same for both, they continue to experience injustice because the system in which they are in is unfair, they cannot express opinions and make decisions all decisions are made by men of course that the system only favors one group, they say we are fair to them but what they say is an empty phrase. 1 many ask for justice in wealth many ask for justice in representation,

many ask for justice in representation many ask for justice in nations, they want the system at home they want the system at home for all of that, but when it comes to gender they only side with themselves (2). 2 they (1) continue to experience violence they continue to experience harassment, they are trafficked everywhere in the house the date the violence against them is committed, while they cannot hurt men and they are told to submit to men, they are told because that is your nature so they just make up nearing only. 3 anti-harassment policies do not exist if there are then they are not used properly, some people have not set regulations to protect them from harassment if so then it is just an empty law even though de facto the law is not well established, they get less income they are denied where then, if indeed they are given privileges then of course they get greater wealth if indeed they are given privileges then they must have greater autonomy and free time look at them (2) just making up what they say. men continue to get political denominations while women do not they cannot regulate things that must be regulated, they are told that men are leaders for everything then it is true that the system has continued to favor men, who makes the laws then they say it is balanced even though sometimes what they say is not always interesting, systems have been created by favoring a group it is true that the system only favors them. 1 make rules that benefit them (2) make a system that benefits them, make rules that benefit them while other groups do not, they say we have upheld justice for all even though it is an empty phrase,

what they say is just an empty phrase.

SAWAIYA, 10 minute writing  for years they continue to get exceptions their representation is lacking in everything, rarely do they become leaders rarely do they make decisions, many of them are told not to get certain jobs even though they like them, they cannot do what they like they only get a small salary, they cannot organize they cannot make policies it is said to them that is their nature. 1 they may get a small benefit but it is not more important than the injustice in the system, they (2) say we are doing a lot to change the system to reduce the injustice of the nation and financial when it comes to gender they don't want to admit it, they (2) determine things that may not be true while they (1) are born that way and can't change it but are told they have to change it, they walk the earth will not be like men who continue to be safe while they continue to get raped and harassed and protection for them is rarely provided. 3 things that they say are only in their words while what actually happens is the opposite of their words therefore their words are empty phrases, they continue to get harassed they continue to get domestic violence it is said that a husband has the right to be strict with his wife while the wife must submit to her husband those are all norms that are not privileges, the need for special protection is just empty, not a privilege, while many are subjected to violence but do not get shelter.  3 who dominates the business, look at everything, while they are very few who dominate the business, if there are, it is not very well known, you see

who makes the laws and who sits in court, they continue to create a system that benefits them only, if privileges have occurred, then they will truly hold a greater proportional influence over all of this, but look at the reality, it is not like that, what they say is just an empty phrase

SAWAIYA, 10 minute writing men dominate the business, capital owners are dominated by men, although many are not, but who is visible among them all, who makes policies and changes regulations and who does it all if you say no then who is more visible, they are less likely to occur in the top roles that make policies and priorities, their influence is still small and men are still greater than the influence of women in a system that is like that. 1 they continue to earn less even though they are required to raise their children, injustice continues to occur even though their work is still the same and they continue to experience discrimination within the community they are told this is not your nature, if (patriarchy) is gone then they will definitely have equal access to work and career aspirations have become the norm but look at the reality, what they say is just an empty phrase and they are far from the truth. 2 they (2) value the traits coded with men while they are not considered at all that those are their traits and their traits are never seen and appreciated and feel the traits they give are not very important, they continue to associate the traits of assertiveness and dominance in the end they will continue to change the systems, they are told that they have no contribution at all if not then in their hearts they have already said so, they are said

to be louder they are said to be more irritable even though what they say is not always true those traits are only made from the outside and they do not know the truth 3 how can they be better while the system in which they are located has marginalized them, how can they be more advanced while the system in which they are located has belittled them, they continue to receive harassment they continue to receive violence from their husbands how can they say that patriarchy no longer exists, male dominance in social dynamics has not disappeared and what they say is just an empty phrase once again and what they say is an empty phrase.

Salok, free writing  truly they are not aware and their eyes are covered with duct tape, timeless being never differentiates anyone, he is not a woman and he is not a man he is neither of them and he is not outside of them he is not described by anyone subjectively, the intelligentsia speaks the healers speak the workers speak the owners of capital speak the decision makers speak the rule makers speak no then what they say will not be about the real timeless being. he encompasses the whole universe and he is outside of it and all the help that his creation does is his help, he never does not know and he always knows you, he always knows you and he loves me very much, his decree is the best decree and his plan is the best plan. many things happen everywhere many things happen, all of that is in his permission everything happens is in his permission, you can walk on the face of the earth or you ride your donkey then all of that is in his permission, nothing

that does not happen is not in his permission, rain falls from dark clouds and the ground becomes loose because of it, seeds grow from dry ground and water flows from what was originally dry, rain falls to wet the chaff then be grateful for all of that, clouds travel to the end of the horizon, many are born and many die, the sun rises from the end of the horizon and sets from the end of the horizon, day is imposed on night and night is imposed on day, everything is in its own measure, water comes out of the ground to grow plants, all herbs and trees from weeds and hemp, all of that is in his permission, a lamp can be lit and then its oil runs out, without his permission the lamp cannot be lit, in his permission all the things you see can happen, nothing that does not happen in his permission, his decree is the best decree and his plan is the best-laid plans, the entity that creates the entity neither comes nor goes, timeless being is great!

Free writing until whenever always there until whenever never die, who can ascend to his throne and take over his throne, truly no one can do it and no one can influence him in the slightest, he is an unmoved mover and no one can move him, the whole universe submits to him and all creation submits to him, everything submits to his provisions and no one can avoid it, in their efforts to be better, when two opposing things fight and continue to try then the better of the two will emerge, all kinds of traits are his provisions, to change them is not an easy thing, in fact there is no need to change them if it is not dangerous for others and indeed they (others) do not want to be treated

like that, they (2) want to change them (1) to suit what they think whereas if not then there is no loss whatsoever, someone is born like that so don't want them to change it unless what they do does not humanize humans in general not in your mind's view, it is not true that it is their choice and they are truly born like that from the start as long as he does not harm you or hurt others then don't you forbid them, as long as they do not make people's hearts sick outside the norm outside the mind and outside the idea then do not forbid them, goodness is subjective and its provisions are the best provisions, they say why Timeless being creates what you consider evil then say so that what you consider evil and what you consider good can fight to create something better and the provisions are the best provisions, if there is only goodness then a person will not become better because all things are good and if there is only evil then a person will not become better because there is only evil, and contradiction leads to synthesis. like a seed grown by Timeless being it changes from a visible (dead) seed into a living plant, from there the plant produces seeds which are its negation, but the seeds are more than the initial one, if a thing and its negation continue to fight then a better thing will emerge, then its decree is the best decree and its decree is the best decree, tie your horse before you walk and do not just separate it to destiny, if destiny cannot be at home from the beginning then do not force them to change it, and continue to put your trust in it and hardship will continue to come in various eras and difficulties make someone stronger than before,

then truly Timeless being is the most just, some of them are attracted to the opposite sex, some of them are attracted to the same sex, some of them are attracted to the opposite sex and the same sex, some of them are attracted to all genders, and some of them are not interested at all, that is a decree, its decree is the best decree and its government is the best government. he is the king of kings and emir of emirs and shah of shahs and lord of lords and holy of holies his reign is forever, he is the king of the kingdom he gives his kingdom to whomever he wishes and he takes the kingdom to whom he wishes, his decrees are as good as his decrees and his provisions are as good as his provisions, he immerses the day in the night and he immerses the night in the day, his decrees are as good as the decrees and his provisions are as good as the provisions, he immerse the night in the day and the day in the night, its provisions are as good as the provisions and its provisions are as good as the provisions, it is the best which is not subjective, it cannot be described subjectively. Whoever wants to describe him subjectively then they can't do that, the best of all the best is not subjective, all creations must improve themselves but Timeless being does not need to improve itself, treat your fellow human beings as they want to be treated and do not reject it because of your ideas and do not reject it because of your thoughts, treat your fellow human beings as they want to be treated and that will be a certainty, so do not get drunk on the smoke that you create yourself and do not differentiate people with groups, do not associate a group with certain

stereotypes that are not always true for them. extraordinary is Timeless being there is no creator other than him, the entity that creates entities does not come or go, the existence that creates existence does not come or go, he immerses life at death and he plunged death into life and nothing will escape death, even if you are in the earth or in the air, you will not escape death.

Writing 10 minutes unmovable, unaffected, undisturbed, unconquered, will always win and his kingdom is forever, will not change, will not move, the unmoving mover, all kinds of things in existence are the ones who move them, nothing is unmoved by his permission, clouds move, donkeys move, wind blows, water flows, sunrise and sunset, herbs are moved by the wind, hearts are moved, hearts become soft, horses move, donkeys move, cows move, sheep move, humans move, grasshoppers move, birds move, rabbits move, things are in motion, soldiers move, civilians move, wagons move, horse carriages move, smoke rises, it moves, while water falls, it also moves, fire moves, air moves, earth moves, water moves, bricks move, houses are made, people in them move, farmers move, workers move, are in motion, who moves it all, who makes it all move. only one there is no other there is no other who sits on his throne he does not raise any creation to sit on his throne and no one can intercede except with his permission, his throne is his only one and no one can take it away, he is not a human he is not fire he is not a cow he is not a sheep he is not the second heaven not the earth he is not wind he is not water he is not old he is not young he is not a

woman he is not a man he is not both of them he is not outside of both, he has no sexual orientation he does not need help from anyone, he has no husband he does not have a wife he does not have a father he does not have a mother, he has no relatives whoever it is, all creation is under his protection all creation is in his realm, there is nothing that is not in his realm, he has no advisor he does not have a guard, he does not need any of that, he does not need a fortress he does not need to be entertained he does not need to be worshipped, he does not need to be loved he does not need to be liked he does not need the people he does not need recognition, his kingdom will last forever, he is the only one who is true and he created what you think is right and what you think is wrong, everything is subjective and norms continue to regulate, some of them associate a group with a certain stereotype even though it is not always true but they still believe it and continue to think it applies to all of that group.

Writing 10 minutes He is flawless He has no disorders He created everything with their respective advantages He does not discriminate He is not ableist Everything that He created is in its own measure, He has no sexuality He has no gender He has no sex He does not like anyone, He has no guardian He has no comforter He has no advisor He does not need recognition, no flaws No one is flawed He is perfect, everything that He created is not perfect Only He is perfect, everything that He created always has flaws Only He is not flawed, all must improve themselves because there is no perfection in themselves Only He is

perfect, always exists Never dies Always perfect No one is flawed, He is not an animal He is not a plant, He is not earth He is not water He is not fire He is not the sky He is not a tree He is not sand, He is not everything you think, He cannot be described subjectively by anyone. He is invincible and always victorious, no one can defeat him, no one can overthrow him, no one can sit on his throne, no one can take his power, no one can intercede except with his permission, no one can diminish his light, no one can diminish his abundance, he gives the kingdom to whom he wills and takes the kingdom from whom he wills, he gives honor to whom he wills and humiliates whom he wills, he brings life into death and he brings death into life, when one hundred and twenty days have passed, he gives life to the dead, and in his decree that he has decreed, he puts to death what has been decreed, and no one can postpone or advance the death that he has decreed and only he knows when a person will die, until whenever he always exists until whenever he never dies

Unmatched never opened no one can hurt him no one can draw blood from him he has no blood he has no bones he has no flesh he has no skin he has no eyes he has no ears he has no nose he has no mouth he has no legs he has no hands he has no stomach he has no heart he has no kidneys he has no liver he has no lungs he does not breathe he does not eat he does not drink he has no hair he has no head thorax and abdomen

10 minute writing  He is the creator of animals including humans and He is the creator of plants, He is the

creator He is the creator of horses He is the creator of donkeys He is the creator of snakes He is the creator of birds He is the creator of fish He is the creator of shrimp He is the creator of rabbits He is the creator of sheep He is the creator of cows He is the creator of calves He is the one who makes birth within His permission Cows can be born within His permission Sheep can be born within His permission Rabbits can be born within His permission Birds can lay eggs within His permission Fish can lay eggs within His permission Snakes can lay eggs, He is the creator of what you consider pests, He is the visitor of what you consider pests and He is the one who drives them away, He is the one who shepherds the clouds and He is the one who brings out water from the ground, within His permission you can be born within His permission a baby can be aborted, if He allows a baby that is not yet alive to be aborted then it will not abort until it is alive and born, within His permission a person can get pregnant everything is within His permission everything is within His decree. You are our comrade you are the comrade of those who are not protected he is a refuge he is a wall he is a service he is always there forever, he is a comrade for those who have no protection he is a comrade for those who have no food he is a comrade for those who are born different from those around him he is a comrade for those who are persecuted because of ideas he is a comrade for those who are in a sea of uncertainty, his determination is the best of provisions and his determination is the best of provisions, will never die always live forever

he encompasses various forms he encompasses all nature he encompasses the sky and the earth he encompasses the land and the sea he encompasses mountains and mounds he encompasses the living and the dead, he is beyond it all he is beyond everything he is broader than everything his existence cannot be described subjectively all-clear and all-unclear, no one can describe any of it, scholars speak knowledge speak policy makers speak farmers speak laborers speak healers speak intelligentsia speak accountants speak breeders speak artisans speak traders speak, they speak to describe Timeless being everything they say cannot reach it, they cannot describe it in their subjectivity, they worship it but it is all not close to the truth of timeless being, worship for you, O Timeless being who is worshipped in a different way

Filler 50 words  who can reach it, who can extinguish its light, who can take its power, who can escape from death, who can live forever, who can feel safe even on a mountain plain, in a fortress and even in the air, they are not safe, only in the shelter of timeless being are they safe, everything was created and will return to it, everything was created and will be destroyed, everything was created and is continuously guarded by it, everything was created and only for it, nothing is not destroyed except timeless being, nothing does not return to timeless being, nothing can escape from death, whatever you do you will die too

Writing 20 minutes,  when someone comes up with an idea then they immediately attack the person, they curse him they pray for his kunur to be dirty they curse

him they play with his name they throw his name into the trash they step on his name they burn his name they burn the symbols of his idea they step on the symbols of his idea they throw it into a dirty river they throw it into the trash what they do is really useless and what they do will not change an idea, they attack the idea then they make a scarecrow made of straw then they attack it is it useful to attack the real idea then the wrong person is not the real idea then they attack him then what they do will have no impact at all and is useless, they should use their hearts seeing many discriminated against but they don't want to admit it because their hearts are frozen look at their hearts have become stone, they say it's something dry and something that is not true they don't see the truth, they don't see the real truth that it has existed throughout the ages but they don't want to realize they don't want to see it. 1 their eyes are covered by duct tape they don't want to see it while their hearts are frozen they say it violates nature even though it is in accordance with their nature in fact if they want to change them that is what changes their nature, many were killed many were cleaned many were whipped but they instead cheered they were happy with it they were grateful at night, their hearts are hard and they don't want to be open to the truth even though the truth is already before their eyes but their hearts are closed they are grateful it's all because of their one-sided claims, don't be in your claims that are claims that have no basis except the basis of claims and don't be in other people's claims that are claims that have no basis except

claims alone, and there's no point in you throwing out a lot of words all of that is useless because it's just a claim that you say that is baseless. 2 when people attack him then you think they are attacking your group when people attack him then you think other people hate you then you associate it with the rights that you hate really you are just making humans out of straw, there is no use for all of that and treat humans as they want to be treated and do not intentionally treat them according to what they do not want, and you have postulated things with your ancestors and maybe your ancestors did not say like that and what timeless being considers good may not be good for you and what timeless being considers evil may not be evil for you, so treat others according to how they would be treated surely others will treat you as you want to be treated. 3 and distance yourself from fanaticism and distance yourself from misunderstanding, get out of the system slowly and do not let yourself be held in an oppressive system, namely a system that hates a group on the basis of baseless claims, they say the claim is based but when asked where the basis is then they say the basis is from their own group then (sometimes) it is a baseless claim and there is no point in you saying it, and the earth and the sky will not move and the land and water will not move even if you curse them six million times and nothing will move even if you curse them six million times and only timeless being is the mover of all things and from him all movements arise,

and nothing escapes his sight he does not differentiate

between all the constructions he created all creatures have their own advantages and disadvantages and each creature has the opportunity to rise above and his creation creates many constructions that actually there is nothing that differentiates between them, they create nations with various differences that they also create or they see even though all of it is not limited by anything and has no morphological relationship with a particular nation but they still believe that it exists and they oppress it if not then it is all embedded in the system and institutions then get out of your ideas and change your mind and open your eyes and don't get trapped in thoughts that discriminate even though you feel you don't discriminate, and everything will return to him and there is nothing that does not return to him and everything will return to him who plunges the day over the night and he plunges the night over the day he plunges life over death and he plunges death over life, he is the king of kings and lord of lords and light of light and shah of shah and ruler of rulers and creator of creators and destroyer of destroyers and guardian of guardians and destroyer of perusal and killer of killers and giver of givers and healer of healers, his power encompasses everything and he is beyond everything and he encompasses everything, nothing escapes his sight and nothing escapes his hearing, he never differentiates between things and he never sees a person from what group he comes from

Free writing They are already in the liquid of discrimination, it is difficult for them to get out of it, how can they get out of it when those around them hate a group, the

systems are already destructive and unconsciously they already hate a group. group, because the norms in which they live have unconsciously hated a group. They may say that they do not hate any group and all groups are the same, but they are actually aware that they have hated a certain group, think first before you speak and eliminate misconceptions, distance yourself from words that unconsciously hate a group. You may say that we do not hate them but your subconscious says otherwise, what you say is hatred but you are really not aware of it, because you are already in the system, get out of it!

# Chapter 9

# Pratham panth

Panth  Not being in uncertainty, he is the one who creates all certainty and know that maybe you see something in the world is uncertain but it could be a certainty, and nothing happens by chance even if you think it is a coincidence, all things are a timeless being plan and nothing is a coincidence. 1 in coincidence he works in what you think is a coincidence he saves, in coincidence he saves who he wants, in coincidence he uses who he wants, Timeless being will always work in small things but you do not realize it. 2 small coincidences can have an impact on big events in the end, everything is unpredictable if it can be difficult, everything has been determined even for him birds, even the leaves that fall are all determined by him. 3 there are no falling leaves or bright birds or lights that light up in the darkness, none of that will happen if not by his permission, everything happens is by his permission, people

breathe all of that is by his permission. 4 if he wants your breath to stop then your breath will stop, if he wants your breath to stop for six million days and you live then you live, nothing is impossible for him nothing is impossible for him, even though you see him working in what you think is a coincidence. 5 what you think is a coincidence has a big impact later but really you are not aware, he continues to work in small things and those small things will later have a big impact, clouds move blown by the wind, and rain then occurs from dark clouds. 6 when the sun is covered by clouds and when the sun is not covered by clouds, when leaves fall from trees and when rivers can dry up, when stones are tangled and when stones can fall from ears, when you can breathe and when birds can avoid their affection. 7 all of that has been determined by the timeless being carefully and all of that could have a big impact later, everything has been determined everything is in his plan, everything has been created and everything will be destroyed, what you consider good and what you consider evil continues to work in his plan.

the creator of what you consider good and the creator of what you consider evil, he did not create what you consider good and he did not create what you consider evil, he created some people different from others so if he tried he would bless them, and whoever curses people because of physical and mental differences is the one who deserves to be expelled. 1 No one can create new things, everything you create is from something that already existed, you only increase its utility so that others can consume

it, while all of it has no real value. 2 they write they put out their ideas, that's what will actually continue to exist after you die, while any property you have and your wife will not continue to be seen after you die, your property will be inherited by your children and then slowly run out or will be useless at all. 3 but the good ideas you give will continue to be used in what you think is good and what you think is evil, maybe that idea has been thought of by someone before and you just develop it, everything that is thought and written today may have been thought of in the past but all of it is lost or never written therefore the things you consider original, the sun rises and the sun sets there is nothing new under the sun. 4 please they do what they want they dance while drinking bhang they combine two things but really they will die too, many want a lot of wealth and look for construction then some of that construction will be useless when you die, and when you die then the property you have will be inherited to your children, then it will be useless for you and later your descendants will not know or think that the property he have is you. 5 when you kill six million people or far save six million people, when you create an idea then from that idea kill six million people or save six million people, when you change the rules of captivity then it continues to exist for a long time, that's why you can continue to be remembered until the time that has been determined Timeless being. 6 when you write an idea with your name then many other people use your idea and many develop your idea from there you will continue to be remembered until the time

that has been determined, many ideas have been burned many ideas have been deleted over time those ideas were burned over time those ideas were deleted, but there will be some that remain and survive, that's who is allowed by timeless being so that he remains remembered until the time that has been determined by Timeless being, maja actually there is no power or strength except in the permission of timeless being and everything is for him and will return to him and everything is from him and will return to him. 7 from the earth will return to the earth, you dance while drinking bhang you chasing treasures which are actually constructions, you want to enlarge your group even though your group is merely a construction and you want to be different from other groups and you start to isolate and is what you do useful for you while all of that is construction, they will not see you if you do all that but when you want to assimilate then they will see you, and there is no power and strength except in the permission of timeless being. Timeless being is great!

There have been many things that have happened but still they are not aware that there have been many things that have happened and they consider it a coincidence, timeless being always works in things that you consider coincidences and in things that you consider help from timeless being, in coincidences a big war occurs that lasts a long time see where the beginning of it all is just a small coincidence, but coincidence will create a big war if they want war and big things will create peace if they want peace. 1 all wars and all peace are all in the permission of

timeless being and everything is already in his plan, what you consider coincidence is already in the plan of Timeless being and everything is already in his plan, so the birds do not last or the leaves do not fall from the tree except that all are in the permission of Timeless being, there is no power and no strength except in the permission of timeless being and what you consider coincidence will not happen except in the permission of timeless being. 2 he does not have to work in miracles he does not have to work in things that are out of what is considered reality even though he can do it but mostly he does not do it, he works in creation all the movements of creation are in his arrangement and all the leaves that fall are in his arrangement, when you are helped by creation then he is the one who has helped you and when you have been fed by creation then he is the one who has fed you, from what you consider coincidence a big war happened and from what you consider coincidence a big change happened and from what you consider coincidence many people were killed and from what you consider coincidence the law was changed. 3 So thank him for the blessings of this day and that everything is in his plans, and his plans are as good as his plans and his decrees are as good as his decrees. Indeed, he is a creator who is not created and a mover who cannot be moved, the sun shines and its light enters from the window. In its permission, the light may not enter your window, and sometimes it is dim, covered by clouds and sometimes it is not covered by clouds and its light is bright.

the grasshopper walks around then he flies here and there, the lamp is turned on and then there is a time when it can be extinguished, all of that is within his permission and everything is within his decree, there is nothing that is not within his decree and there is no power and no power except from him. 1 when the grasshopper is bright and when he gets food or mates and when he lands on the place where the plants and herbs are planted, all of that has been determined by him and there is nothing that is not determined by him, the swamps are mixed with dirty soil, sometimes the leaves fall or the roots break off from the bigger plants, he has determined all of that, so there is nothing that is not determined by Timeless being and he is the only truth, always right until whenever, always right in the past, now and where in the future. 2 there is no power and strength except in his permission, a lot of air comes out of the bright light like that, a lot of air that is still from the bright bright box, you say it's closed but say it still has air even though you say I've sucked the air, there is no perfect creation and there is no creation that is always meticulous only Timeless being is the most meticulous and the most perfect and he doesn't need to improve himself for everything because he is good from the beginning, he is already at the beginning and will always be there and he will be at the end when everything is gone then he still exists, and everything is in his arrangement and there is not a single thing that is not in his arrangement truly everything is in his arrangement. 3 he is the most meticulous he is all-knowing indeed he is

all-knowing of everything and no one can match him, no one can match him whoever it is no one can match him, they are under the roof they are under the tree so wherever they are if Timeless being wants them to die then they die and no one can get out of death, death is his secret and when he wants them to die then they die. 4 no one can postpone death or speed it up and death is already in its decree, no one can avoid it wherever it is under a roof or a tree is above the sea or land then no one can avoid death, everything is already in its decree its decree is absolute, on the contrary creation must continue to improve themselves and strive in the midst of what they consider a difficulty. 5 then everything will return to him know that everything is from him and only for him and everything is from him and will return to him and everything will return, everything will be destroyed and everything you consider alive will die and no one can know death except himself and no one can postpone it and no one can advance it and death is already in its absolute decree, what you do to pursue construction will be useless later because you will die too at some point. 6. You discriminate against many people because the ideas you adhere to tell them so, eradicate ideas that discriminate against many people, eradicate ideas and eliminate systems that discriminate and eradicate thoughts and eliminate all kinds of norms in institutions that discriminate, and sexual orientation and gender are always discriminated against, even though you say you don't discriminate against them, but in the system there are many who discriminate against them as

well as in institutional norms, so forget those norms. 7 Likewise with the nations that you see from their culture or phenotype, then truly the nation is only your construction and phenotype has nothing to do with any nation, then gender then sexual orientation that you consider different and unnatural but what you say is baseless and truly your eyes do not see and look at many animals and humans before they enter the institutions that oppress them and see that they do it and truly humans are animals and truly you are not aware of it and you do not want to equal them, then people who are born different from you then do not mock them or limit them to be the same or better than you and do not talk about and continue to see them with a feeling of alienation truly you are getting lower and lower. There is no power and strength except from timeless being. Timeless being is great!

Panth They guard their culture and they guard it tightly, they do not want cultures that come from outside their nation to enter them, they cannot eliminate discriminatory norms, patriarchy is ingrained in their society and they do not want to eliminate it. 1 and when they are told why they still discriminate and differentiate and injustice occurs to other nations and women and sexual orientation which they consider to be abnormal even though it has existed since ancient times, and people whose birth does not match what other people say when they are born, and whoever is born different from others then they still discriminate against them, then they say that your ancestors cursed people like that and justice for all is an external

culture that is not good and cursed, then what they say has no basis at all and it could be their ancestors don't hate what they hate. 2 abolish all unfair norms, abolish all norms that discriminate, abolish all norms that still have great patriarchal value and patriarchy is a mistake that must be abolished because no one can determine whether he was born as a woman or a man, while there are some who were born as both or in between or outside of it but they have determined it since birth then when it starts to appear then change them and treat them what they want to be treated, and don't say it's a choice because they can't determine it and they've been like that from the beginning, you don't become them if you become them then you will be aware while you are not aware now and you just say it unconsciously. 3. You have hurt many people and many people are hurt because of you, and those who cheer and are grateful when others are hurt are transgressors, and know that you should not conserve your culture too tightly because you also need to learn other cultures, so that all become rich and can embrace each other because all cultures belong to humans and there are no nations and many cultures belong to all humans.

Study literature and learn other ideas so that your mind is not closed and uphold justice for others, that's what you have to do first and first is to accept them, you don't need to support and uphold them, you just need to accept them, see that acceptance is enough if you are in a discriminatory system, but it's good if you change all discriminatory systems and forget all norms in discriminatory

institutions, you don't know what your ancestors really meant and you only interpret according to your thoughts and maybe your ancestors didn't say that and that is just a claim based on you. 1 they make stone statues then they attack them and what they do is useless for them, they associate what they hate with another group then they attack them so what they do is useless at all, they say if someone is or supports a group then they must agree with an action or an idea or support another group that they consider not good then what they do is really a mistake and useless at all, they curse their group they curse many people and they pray that they will be showered with hot stones and they pray that they can die right now so what they do is useless at all. 2 it's really useless what they do is really useless, it's useless to curse someone or many people because it's just like cutting a stone it's the same as attacking a stone and all of that is useless, they burn flags they burn symbols they burn vases they burn tables so what they say is completely useless and their baseless claims are completely useless, they make baseless claims and when they ask for the basis from where they got it then they say the source is from their own group, so what they say is completely useless and baseless claims will not advance or bring up. 3 no one can choose from which nation he was born and the whole nation is a construction and who continues to strictly conserve his culture and does not want other cultures to be studied or even entered is an activity that only causes destruction, isn't all of that a construction and then they say that justice for all and the

elimination of discrimination is another culture then they reject it even though it has existed since ancient times but they are not aware and truly they will not progress, there is no use in what they say and it only leads them to slowness and discrimination cannot be eliminated because they are trapped in a mind that discriminates, at least you just keep quiet and you don't have to say things that create discrimination if you don't know to discriminate and there are some things that you might think are not discriminatory but they discriminate against them but you are not aware. They are truly unaware that what those who discriminate have done has existed since ancient times and has been seen in various animals including humans in the past, but they say that it is a foreign culture and it is not in accordance with their culture and ancestors, so they are unaware that it is something that is ((normal)), but they say that it is not normal and it erodes their culture, so what they say is wrong, so if they do not want to support it, they just keep quiet and when they see the person they discriminate against them then they just need to keep quiet, because the mouth is a hot sword that can hurt the heart and maybe they feel they are not hurting other people but unconsciously they have hurt other people.

# Chapter 10

# Partial Jugemu Panth

Panth his life is forever his life is limitless, he is the beginning and the end he is aleph and taw, before everything existed then he already existed after everything was destroyed then he still exists, he exists outside of time he is the one who created time and he is the one who created space. 1 always exists in the past always exists in the future, always the same in the past always the same in the future, he does not change in the slightest and he is not moved, everything is within him and he is beyond everything. 2 He is limitless, he has no limits, he does not lie down, he has no lines, he has no curves and he does not have any limits, he is infinite and no one can take away from his abundance because he is the truth of everything, everything in creation has limits and is imperfect, while he is limitless and perfect in all things. 3 all his creations will die and will be destroyed one day but he never dies until

whenever, his power is forever in space and time and outside space and time, his kingdom includes upstream and downstream and mound and plain and earth and sea and sky and earth and sun and moon all are in his power, he is the king of kings and leader of leaders he is the shepherd of shepherds and source of sources, everything comes from him and all sources come from him and he is the holy of holies there is nothing holier than him

he was rubbed by a stone for sixty million years then he will not open even once, he was hit by six million stones every one per six million days for six million years then he will not open and change even a little, he was cursed by six million people for six million years then he will not change and open even a little, he was stabbed by six million swords continuously for six million years then he will not change even a little. 1 he will live even after the lichen becomes a boulder weighing six million omers, he will live even after the lichen becomes a boulder that is six million cubits long and wide, he will still live until that happens, after the lichen becomes a rock that fills the sky and the earth, he will still live after that happens, after the lichen becomes a rock that is six million times bigger than the sky and the earth, he will still live After that happens. 2 will never die and always be eternal forever, he will never be liked or killed by anyone, always exists forever without limits, until everything is gone, he will still exist. 3 always exists never dies forever, his power never runs out, never conquered, his kingdom always stands never destroyed.

Postlude: his power is forever, for six million then six

thousand generations he will still exist, when the tiny pebble becomes a boulder weighing six million omers, he will still exist, until the boulder is covered by moss that is six million cubits thick, he will still exist.

Panth  pebbles in the sea, fish in the water, birds in the air, donkeys in the plain, plants in the swamps, herbs on the mound, shrimp on the beach and people in the words, who created them all, who controls them all and who owns them all, so there is no one except Timeless Being, the most noble, all the pebbles in the river and the fish in the sea and the sand on the beach and the stars in the sky, there is not a single one that is not in his shade. There is no one who is not in his kingdom, his kingdom is forever and will not be destroyed until at any time, all the stars in the sky and the fish in the sea are in his kingdom that will never be destroyed. 1 you saw many kingdoms that collapsed, you saw many kingdoms that liberated themselves, you saw many kingdoms that declined, you saw many kingdoms that went to war, all kingdoms are not eternal, all kingdoms are not in decline, all kingdoms will surely be destroyed one day and nothing is eternal, only his kingdom is eternal for ever and its abundance is greater than the fish in the sea and the pebbles in the river and the sand in the sea and the stars Dilantin, he gives his kingdom to whom he wishes and he takes the kingdom from whom he wishes, he exalt whom he wishes and humiliate whom he wishes. 2 forever the plants planted by him will never die, with his permission the rain can fall and with his permission the soil can

loosen, with his permission river water can flow and with his permission the wind can blow, in his permission the leaf can fall from the tree and in his permission the tree can grow. 3 in his permission you can walk on the earth and in his permission you can breathe now, in his permission you can rest and in his permission you can work, in his permission you can move and in his permission you can be still, in his permission you can be born and in his permission you die

Where the water finally flows where the cloud finally travels where the wind finally blows where the soil finally circulates, where the fish swim and where the donkey walks where humans move and where the light illuminates, where the goat walks and where the sheep walks, where the donkey walks and where the birds fly, where the smoke rises and where the stone can move where the gold can be circulated and where the goods can be thrown away. 1 everything is in his permission and there are many things you don't know, all of these things he knows even though you don't know, he is abundant in all things and he doesn't need to improve himself, he is already perfect in all things and all creation is imperfect. 2 some may be able to determine where the water flows and Timeless Being knows it all, Timeless Being knows what you know and what you don't know, he knows everything he determines everything, he creates what you consider evil and what you consider good. 3 he has no caste he has no gender, he has no sex he is not in a nation, he does not belong to any construct or use it, he is not bound by norms he is not

cultured.

# Chapter 11

# Prathamam iaapu

He is the one known to all creation, but some of creation forget him. It is said that he does not exist, but know that he works everywhere, he works in small things, he works in coincidences, he works in everything you do not know. Some of them walk here and there, and some of them sleep on the ground or on beds, some of them ride their donkeys and some of them walk, some of them ride horses and some of them ride in chariots drawn by horses, some of them pull wagons and some of them have others pull wagons. Who has created the ten fingers and who has created the ten toes, who has flowed the twelve springs and who has created the twelve joints of the fingers, who has arranged the twelve months and who has arranged the twelve constellations at the equinox, who has arranged which side the sun sets and when the moon rises and sets. They know him in various ways they know him

in various ways, some of them enter the majlis majlis there are some of them who do repetitive movements, some of them read texts from their ancestors some of which are inspired by timeless being and some of them help fellow animals including humans, some of them say he is far and some say he is close, some say he fashioned humans carefully and some say he created humans from flowing water. He is the wheel turner and he is the wheel that does not turn, constructions are created by creation whether it is caste or nation, or patriarchy and the value of gold and silver, all of that is an illusion but they fight each other, two things that will fight will create something better, do not be in peace and enter into chaos, all constructions are not real and all of them are created. Abolish patriarchy abolish nations, both only create discrimination, abolish homophobic cultures and transphobic cultures, they did not appear from the past maybe their ancestors did not hate them. He is colorless and he is shapeless, he is the creator of color and he is the creator of form, he is not lined and he is not curved, he is the creator of straight and curved things. Nothing is perfectly straight as well as perfectly curved, all of that must have imperfections, only he is perfect, only he is the most perfect, while all creation is not perfect. All creation is imperfect and must have shortcomings, and they should be able to improve themselves if they cannot then be better, so do not discriminate against people from their physical and mental or continue to see them and consider them foreign, do not talk about people from their physical or mental without

them knowing, and when they find out then their hearts could be shattered and it is all because of your actions.

He is eternity he is not destroyed forever, he is the Light that is never extinguished, who can extinguish his light or diminish his light, or kill him or injure him then indeed they cannot, what they do is a futility. Millions of creations, millions of lightning, millions of clouds, millions of storms will not be able to match it, millions of lands, millions of people, millions of lions, millions of mountains, millions of waterfalls, nothing can match it, millions of curses, millions of rocks, millions of suns, millions of stars, nothing can match it, millions of fire, millions of water, millions of winds, millions of heat, nothing can match it. He is the way of truth and life and he is the light of the world, even if things develop many times over for six million years they will not match him, for eternity they will not even be able to match you, he is the path and the open door that leads to the Light. Many people pronounce his name in various names and many remember him in their daily lives, some say he is all-living and some say he is all-existent, some say he is a deity (El) and some say he is the leader of the army, some say he is in the way so he exists and some say he is a timeless being, with various names they worship him with various names they remember him.

Greetings to those without hair, greetings to those without nationality, greetings to those without gender and greetings to those without sex, greetings to those who are not black, greetings to those who are not white, greetings to those who are not red and greetings to those who are

not blue. Greetings to the most kind and greetings to the most evil, greetings to the one who helps and greets the one who allows, greetings to the one who does not allow and greetings to the one who does not discriminate, greetings to the one who is good for everything but you do not know his goodness. 1 greetings to that which has no form and wrong to the one who created form, greetings to the one who cannot be described and greetings to the all-describing, greetings to the most fashionable and greetings to the unfashionable, greetings to the most creative and greetings to the one who created things that no one created before (except himself). 2 greetings to the miraculous, greetings to those who create things, greetings to those who work by chance, greetings to those who work openly (rarely or even non-existent), greetings to those who continue to intervene, greetings to those who work best, greetings to the all-moving, greetings to those who are not moved. 3 greetings to those who do not mince words, greetings to those who are not rotten, greetings to those who are not dirty, greetings to those who are not stale, greetings to those who do not die, greetings to those who do not sleep, greetings to those who do not breathe, greetings to those who have no blood. 3 greetings to those who are irresponsible, greetings to those who are not related by norms, greetings to those who are not related to construction, greetings to those who do not discriminate, greetings to those who control time, greetings to those who are beyond time, greetings to those who are beyond time, greetings to those who are beyond space, greetings

to those who are disobedient, greetings to those who are not exhausted.

Greetings to the one without a body, greetings to the one who created all bodies, greetings to the heartless, greetings to the one who created the heart, greetings to the bloodless, greetings to the one who created blood, greetings to the one who has no mind, greetings to the one who has no breath, greetings to the wind (ruach), greetings to that which is not the wind, greetings to what was in the beginning, greetings to what will be in the end. 1 greetings to those who are not born, greetings to those who do not die, greetings to those who are always alive, greetings to those who do not have a mother, greetings to those who do not have a father, greetings to those in lineage, greetings to those who do not have a boss, greetings to those who do not have a guardian. 2 greetings to those who are not destroyed, greetings to those who destroy, greetings to those who destroy, greetings to those who destroy everything, greetings to those who destroy things that have been destroyed, greetings to those who destroy things that have not been destroyed, greetings to those who destroy those who want to destroy them, greetings to those who destroy what no creature (except himself) can destroy. 2 Greetings to the one and only, Greetings to those who have no partners, Greetings to those who have no helpers, Greetings to those without a king, Greetings to the Most First, Greetings to the Most First, Greetings to the One Who is Worshiped, Greetings to the Only King of the Kingdom. 3 greetings to the one who has no name, greetings

to those who have attributes, greetings to those who are worshiped with various names, greetings to the one who gives names, greetings to the one who created the one who gave the name, greetings to those who give different names to two of the same thing, greetings to the one who imparts a language, greetings to the one who extinct a language.

greetings to those who are not connected by space, greetings to those who create the entire space, greetings to those who are beyond space, greetings to those who create space within the room, greetings to those who are not in space, greetings to those who are non-spatial, greetings to those who are outside the space, greetings to those who are inside the space. 1 Greetings to those who do not give charity to those who are superior to them, greetings to those who give to whom they wish, greetings to those who take from whom they wish, greetings to those who have all the wealth, greetings to those who have everything they already have, greetings to those who do not have anything, greetings to the most rich, greetings to the most generous. 2 greetings to those who are not related by norms, greetings to those who have no ideas, greetings to those who instill ideas, greetings to those who kill, greetings to those who live, greetings to those who have thoughts, greetings to those who instill thoughts, greetings to those who create ideas. 3 greetings to those who have no name, greetings to those who have many names, greetings to those who are revered by the whole earth, greetings to those who are revered by all cultures, greetings to those who create norms, greetings to those who make it so that norms are

abandoned, greetings to those who plan the construction, greetings to those who make it so that the construction is abandoned.

greetings to those who are homeless, greetings to those who are homeless, greetings to those who give shelter, greetings to those who make someone lose their home, greetings to shelter, greetings to those who provide shelter, greetings to those who provide shade. in hope of greetings to the one who is light. 1 greetings to the invincible, greetings to those who always win, greetings to those who can be conquered, greetings to those who are not impaled, greetings to the stateless, greetings to the nationless, greetings to the stateless, greetings to the unprotected. 2 Greetings to those who are fearless, Greetings to the brave, Greetings to those who always win, Greetings to those who make defeats, Greetings to those who create fear, Greetings to those who create despair, Greetings to those who are hope, Greetings to those who give hope. 3 Greetings to those without vehicles, greetings to those who create all vehicles, greetings to those who stop all vehicles, greetings to those who run all vehicles, greetings to those who stop vehicles, greetings to those who make vehicles move fast, greetings to those who make vehicles move slowly, greetings to those who make vehicles break down.

greetings to those who do not fall, greetings to those who do not stumble, greetings to those who do not hang, greetings to those who do not stumble, greetings to those who are strangled, greetings to those who are not pulled,

greetings to those who are not punished, greetings to those who do not condemn themselves. 1 greetings to the colorless, greetings to the one who created all colors, greetings to the non-white, greetings to the one who created white. greetings to those who are not black, greetings to those who create darkness, greetings to those who make one able to associate certain emotions with colors, greetings to those who mix colors, greetings to those who separate colors, greetings to those who create single colors, greetings to those who flow colors, greetings to those who stop colors. 2 greetings to that which has no beginning, greetings to the most beginning, greetings to Aleph, greetings to those who are in the beginning, greetings to the one who started, greetings to the one who created the beginning, greetings to the one who started, greetings to the one who created the beginning. 3 greetings to those without blemishes greetings to those without defects, greetings to those who are always perfect greetings to those who create imperfections, greetings to those who never neglect greetings to those who never forget, greetings to those who never don't know greetings to those who never get sick

greetings to the infinite, greetings to the one who created the finite, greetings to the one who created all natural numbers, greetings to the one who created the rational numbers, greetings to the one who created all the points on the line, greetings to the one who created all the points above the line, greetings to the one who created everything that is behind, greetings to the one who created everything that is in front. greetings to those who are not

divided, greetings to those who divide, greetings to those who unite, greetings to those who give strength, greetings to those who are not divided into three, greetings to those who are not damaged from within, greetings to those who are not destroyed from within, greetings to those who are not divided from within. 1 greetings to the most gracious, greetings to those who are the guardian, greetings to the one who gives, greetings to the one who takes, greetings to the one who considers good, greetings to the one who is evil, greetings to the generous, greetings to the abundant, greetings to the most intelligent, greetings to those who have no affiliation. 2 greetings to the unlimited, greetings to those who have no limits, greetings to those who limit, greetings to those who limit those who limit, greetings to the most just, see social justice for all humans, greetings to those who give choice, greetings to those who fixed what other people say. 3 greetings to the one and only, greetings to the first, greetings to the one who controls, greetings to the first in need, greetings to those who have no partners, greetings to the one, greetings to those who are not both.

SAWAIYA, free writing  Greetings to you who are inseparable; greetings to you who separates, greetings to you who unites; greetings to you who separates separators; greetings to you who separates, greetings to you who makes depart, greetings to you who opens barriers; greetings to you who limits barriers. 1. Greetings to you who are formless; greetings to you who form forms, greetings to you who encompass many forms; greetings to you who form forms, greetings to you who exist (exist); greetings to

you who unite forms, greetings to you who create forms; greetings to you who destroy forms

SAWAIYA, free writing Greetings to you who are not composed; greetings to you who are not divided; greetings to you who do not evolve; greetings to you who do not revolutionize; greetings to you who have no composition; greetings to you who cannot be separated; greetings to you who do not consist of colors; greetings to you who are not immersed (chromatography). Peace be upon you who is not bound, peace be upon you who binds, peace be upon you who binds, peace be upon you who unties, peace be upon you who has no partnership, peace be upon you who is not connected, peace be upon you who connects, peace be upon you who is not affiliated

Peace be upon you who does not do deeds, peace be upon you who gives deeds, peace be upon you the source of all deeds, peace be upon you the source of all actions, peace be upon you the source of all activities, peace be upon you who stops activities, peace be upon you who restrains those who restrain, peace be upon you the source of all achievements. 1 Peace be upon you who does not doubt, peace be upon you who creates uncertainty, peace be upon you who frees from doubt, peace be upon you who makes certainty, peace be upon you who is cautious, peace be upon you who removes worry, peace be upon you who removes inhibitions, peace be upon you who removes shame. 2 Peace be upon you who has no home, peace be upon you who gives a home, peace be upon you who gives shelter, peace be upon you, O house, peace be upon

you, O roof, peace be upon you, O pillar, peace be upon you, O shelter. 3 Peace be upon you who is not clothed, peace be upon you who clothes, peace be upon you To you who have no genitals, greetings to you who are not women, greetings to you who are not men, greetings to you, O garment, greetings to you who are not protected, greetings to you who protect.

1 Greetings to you who have no desires, greetings to you who have no wishes, greetings to you who have no needs, greetings to you who are needed, greetings to you who are not hungry, greetings to you who are not thirsty, greetings to you who do not eat, greetings to you who do not drink. 2 Greetings to you who are not organized, greetings to you who have no order, greetings to you who have no position, greetings to you who are not displayed, greetings to you who are always present, greetings to you who are not made of anything, greetings to you who do not organize, greetings to you who organize. 3 Greetings to you who are invincible, greetings to you who are invincible, greetings to you who are indestructible, greetings to you who are unconquerable, greetings to you who are unshakable, greetings to you who are secure, greetings to you who are safe, greetings to you who are indomitable.

Greetings to you who are motionless, greetings to you who move, greetings to you who are stationary, greetings to you who Still, greetings to you who are inert, greetings to you who are sentient, greetings to you who are alive, greetings to you who are at rest, greetings to you who are immobile, greetings to you who are infinite 1 Greetings

to you who are not componentized, greetings to you who are not composed of parts, greetings to you who are untouchable, greetings to you who are not traced, greetings to you who are not affected by factors, greetings to you who are not sectioned, greetings to you who are not portioned, greetings to you who are not composed of pieces. 2 Greetings to you who are invincible, greetings to you who are indestructible, greetings to you who are impassable, greetings to you who are impregnable, greetings to you who are irresistible, greetings to you who are unbeatable, greetings to you who are unassasinable, greetings to you who are insuperable, greetings to you who are unattackable, greetings to you who are powerful. 3 Greetings to you who do not sorrow, greetings to you who do not misery, greetings to you who do not sadness, greetings to you who do not pain, greetings to you who do not trouble, greetings to you who do not regret, greetings to you who do not lament, greetings to you who do not despair

1 Greetings to you who do not wretch, greetings to you who do not break your heart, greetings to you who do not gloom, greetings to you who are not affected by disaster, greetings to you who do not feel pain, greetings to you who are not in desolation, greetings to you who give gloom, greetings to you who give disaster. 2 greetings to you who are not established, greetings to you who have no start, greetings to you who do not begin, greetings to you who do not create, greetings to you who install, greetings to you who plant, greetings to you who organize, greetings to you who build. 3 greetings to you who are respected

throughout the earth, greetings to you who are respected throughout creation, greetings to you who are glorious, greetings to you who are noble, greetings to you who are famous, greetings to you who have integrity, Greetings to you who are important, greetings to you who make someone have self-esteem.

Greetings to you who are rich, greetings to you who give wealth, greetings to you who take wealth, greetings to you who are always rich, greetings to you who have wealth, greetings to you who guard wealth, greetings to you who are not bound by constructions. 1 Greetings to you who are bottomless, greetings to you who transcends the bottom, greetings to you who descends, greetings to you who are in extremity, greetings to you who are at the base of all creation, greetings to you who are at the bottom, greetings to you who are beyond space, greetings to you who are above. 2 Greetings to you who do not rotate, greetings to you who do not move, greetings to you who do not reflect, greetings to you who have no shadow, greetings to you who do not grow, greetings to you who do not shrink, greetings to you who do not go to the right, greetings to you who do not go to the left. 3 Greetings to you who are compassionate, greetings to you who are kind, greetings to you who are gentle, greetings to you who are patient. Who forgives, greetings to you who are full of love, greetings to you who are thankful, greetings to you who bring peace.

Greetings to you who are not born, greetings to you who do not beat, greetings to you who are always near,

greetings to you who aborts, greetings to you who aborts miscarriages, greetings to you who change, greetings to you who makes something born, greetings to you who makes something not born. 1 Greetings to you who enjoy, greetings to you who love, greetings to you who do not discriminate, greetings to you who unite, greetings to you who create diversity, greetings to you who instill all constructs, greetings to you who eliminate constructs, greetings to you who change minds, greetings to you who make rapid change, greetings to you who eliminate discriminatory cultures. 2 Greetings to you who are not united, greetings to you who unite, greetings to you who do not discriminate, greetings to you who make people not discriminate, greetings to you who create social justice, greetings to you who save, greetings to you who join, greetings to you who make friends. 3 Greetings to you who do not colorful greetings to you who creates many colors, greetings to you who separates colors, greetings to you who submerges colors, greetings to you who creates many colors, greetings to you who creates the diversity of skin colors, greetings to you who destroys construction, greetings to you who turns hearts upside down

CHAUPAI, free writing Greetings to you who are eternal Greetings to you who are at the beginning Greetings to you who are at the end Greetings to you who are in all corners Greetings to you who are in the middle Greetings to you who are between all things Greetings to you who are in the present Greetings to you who are in the future, he does not die, he will always live forever, will never die

and will always live, his light will continue to shine and never be extinguished, greetings to you who kill Greetings to you who limit, greetings to you who have no beginning Greetings to you who have no end, greetings to you who gives the end Greetings to you who starts Greetings to you who ends Greetings to you who makes the end Greetings to you who makes the end, some are disappointed when something ends Some grieve when something ends Some cheer when something ends Some mourn when something ends Some dance when something ends Some drink when something ends Some are normal when something ends Some are depressed when something ends Some are disappointed when something ends Who ends all things and Know that all things will end, all things will end and all periods have their own end, only he who is without end truly only he who is without end, he who ends all periods of periods.

# Chapter 12

# Ambhasyara chaupai

Some cheer when something begins, some are disappointed when something begins, some lament when something begins, some have to get out of their comfort zone when something begins, some hate some people when something begins, some walk in the fields carrying flags when something begins, some are killed when something begins, some are treated when something begins, some are whipped when something begins, some are forced when something begins, some are stoned when something begins, some regulations become more authoritarian when something begins, some regulations become more free when something begins, some protest when something begins, some burn flags when something begins and some wave flags when something begins

CHAUPAI Who created and who changed, who flows and who makes your ships sail, when the land is still dry

then he loosens it and life is what he brings, he is the living creator and he is always alive, he makes water fall from the sky and he makes the leaves on the trees fall, he raises the water in the ground and the wood rubbed by the stone then he raises the fire, he is the almighty blowing the wind and he is the one who stops the wind, he is the one who stops the big stone when it falls from a high mountain and he is the one who crashes the stone with the cliff, in his permission the stone could fall and hit your settlement but in his permission the stone does not hit your settlement so be grateful for his protection, he is the one who protects you from danger and he is the one who makes disasters, he is the one who makes the river water flood your settlement and he is the one who makes the river water recede, he is the one who gives lightning and very big storms, black clouds wrestle in the dark sky then heavy rain falls and the water floods the river and the land around it becomes flooded, who does it all, actually Timeless Being works in every movement of creation, maybe you say I am the one who does it, really every help that creation does is timeless being who does it, there is no power and no power except from timeless being.

And look at the moon when it was initially not visible at all then the phases were determined according to their respective levels, and you see the moon only showing one side and that is the sign of the power of timeless being and with its many phases the moon was initially a very small crescent so that you will see there is a little light in the sky that is more striking than the other lights, then it

becomes bigger from day to day becoming a bigger crescent and you do not see any stars in the area covered by the crescent because the stars are covered by it, then who did all that of course Timeless being and that is one of the signs of his power, and then he became half one white one dark then that is a quarter of a month in the calendar of some people, then later it enlarged to become convex then you will see there are black seas on its surface and that is the sign of the power of timeless being, then it becomes full moon and sometimes when the moon is full it becomes red passed by a round shadow and sometimes it becomes dim, sometimes the moon becomes bigger than usual and sometimes it becomes smaller than usual, from there it returns to being an inverted convex then everything will return to darkness that is the cycle that has been determined Look around you and you will see signs of a timeless being. Many want to describe it, many want to praise it with various descriptions, many want to praise it subjectively, many want to describe it subjectively, many argue about its qualities, many argue about its attributes and nature, but look at everything that has been created by the timeless being around you, in front, behind, on the right and left, and you will see signs of its power.

CHAUPAI They pollute the environment they cut down many trees with axes they burn many tables they burn flags they burn unused items and companies make many useless things that end up being thrown away in the garden or in the river and then it becomes a flood, when people are bored with it all the time then they will look

for other things and then forget about the things they already had before then there are some of them who throw it away because they think it is no longer useful so they throw it away, maybe the company could make a menorah with seven branches and oil that can burn for nine days at the same price but the companies don't do that and look they only make a menorah with nine branches and with oil that can burn for only seven days or less, then look that the oil is put in glass bottles, now the time the menorah burns is shorter than before therefore people will buy a lot of oil from the company with more frequency than before and more oil is poured so they buy oil with more frequency so the company gets a lot of gold and silver but the glass bottles are thrown away and the fragments are in the gardens and Sometimes people step on it and their feet bleed, so that's human cunning so don't buy new things useless people continuously and do not waste the wealth that you have and all of that is a waste and in the end you will die too. Nothing is eternal in the world except Timeless being and everything will die, whoever pursues construction is in vain and whoever upholds unity is the one who will be glorified, so do not be divided and do not discriminate and know that everything is from timeless being to timeless being by timeless being and will return to it

Who gives light so that light can enter the room from the window of your house and who lights the oil lamp at its own time, in his permission the lamp that can only be lit for one day can be lit for nine days and in his permis-

sion the lamp that can only be lit for nine days can be lit for six million years so nothing is impossible in his permission, who gives shadow and who refracts, and who reflects light so that you can see its reflection in the mirror and who makes some things rise and fall and who makes some things come out and come in and who raises water from the ground and who grows herbs, and who settles the soil mixed with water and who separates the colors, and Who has spread the rotting leaves and who has covered the sun with clouds and who has shaken the leaves with the wind and who has put darkness in the room and who has allowed the pollen to be blown by the wind and who has allowed the fruit to fall from the tree and who has blown the strong wind and who has blown the breeze and haze.

SAWAIYA, free writing He is inseparable he cannot be separated he is not disturbed by anything, some say that he is composed of blood some say he is composed of bones, some say he is composed of light some say he is composed of mind, some say he is composed of soul some say he is composed of wind. 1 look at everything they say is not a truth and no one can describe it subjectively, he is not composed of anything even smaller individuals, he is not a group of individuals working together, he is only one the only one who is worshiped and there is no king of the kingdom except him alone. 2 He is the one who separates and he is the one who unites, many want to separate themselves because of internal conflict and many want to separate themselves because they want to advance their group, but in fact nothing separates you all and all

of that is a diversity, a beautiful diversity not just black and white. red yellow blue and green and dark blue below are all in one cloth  all unite, and the black and white unite with them and do not feel strange with them. 3 Timeless Being has created them all with many varieties with many truths (pro), he has created woman and man and he also created the third and fourth, and others he also created them so do not discriminate against them, never not knowing always knowing will know.

Who created the rainbow and who created the green plants and who has created the blue sky and who created the yellow sun, who has created the beautiful pink and white and light blue, who created light and who blooms flowers and who has created the blue sky and the blue sea, and who has created the brown land and thick brown hair. 1 who has created black and white, then he took other colors to make their beauty diverse, and he created all the colors that you can see and everything is his creation and he is colorless, always true all-good not hating not allying and not affiliated. 2 He is abundant in all things and his life is forever, he who gives life and he who kills, he who sheds and he who hatches, he who makes water rise to the tree and he who sheds leaves, he who flows water and he who drops water, he who shines light and he who covers the sun with clouds.

SAWAIYA, 10 minute writing  who has formed the form and who has designed, all trees and all living creatures he who formed the form he gave night over day and he plunged day over night and his power is forever, he

is the most creative and no one made it before he made it, maybe you think that something is new but in fact it could have been discovered before. 1 but he has created things before all things have you created and he is the creator of all things, he refracts light and he reflects light he gives light and shadows shadows are his creation, if he does not want then the shadow is not formed and in his permission the shadow is formed, and in his permission light may not be refracted and in his permission light can be refracted. 2 some make wheels some make wagons some make houses some make canals, some make bridges some make windows some make doors some make walls, some make frames some make chairs some make tables some make shelves, some make tiles some make lamps some make parachment some make beds. 3 who planted the idea and who allowed it to work and who planted all the ideas, who made the wheel turn and who allowed the wagon to be pulled, who allowed the house not to collapse and who flowed water in the canals, who made you able to walk on the bridge and who allowed the sunlight to enter the window and who allowed that.

He created everything and everything he creates is his creation and nothing would happen without his permission, he has no form, he covers many forms, he covers the heavens and the earth, he covers the underground, he covers the mounds, he covers the plains, he covers the mountains. 1 he covers the land, he covers the ocean, he covers the air and he covers the water, he covers the upstream and he covers the downstream, he covers empty land, he cov-

ers cities, He encompasses things, he encompasses ships, he encompasses rivers, he encompasses lakes, he encompasses flags, he encompasses fabrics, he encompasses all colors, he encompasses symbols. 2. He encompasses everything, oh He encompasses everything, Timeless Being encompasses everything, He who forms everything, He encompasses everything, He is beyond everything you can see. 3. He is the all-unifying, He is the all-creating diversity, and He is the all-creating orientation, so there is nothing that is not encompassed by Him, everything is encompassed by Him

Some of them are attracted to the opposite sex, some of them are attracted to the same sex, some of them are attracted to all genders within the gender binary, some of them are attracted to all genders within and outside the gender binary, some of them are not attracted at all, and so on, and it is all part of the diversity that Timeless Being has created. 1 who created bears (pro) who created lions who created flocks of birds who created schools of fish, who created sheep who created cows who created rabbits who created shrimp, who created ants who created spiders who created humans who created snakes. 2 who created cloth and dyed it with various colors, who made symbols who made flags who made flags not fall and who made flags fly, who made flags rise to their peaks and who made flags can be lowered, who created vases and parachment and bear footprints on brown soil and who created colors and their mixtures. 3 they burned many flags they burned symbols they burned vases they burned cloth of various

colors, they stepped on many flags they burned on flags they erased the colors and they cursed them, they cursed so that people would burn in the fire they cursed so that they could be destroyed now, they cursed six million times they cursed twelve million times for twelve million years, so what they said was useless and was just empty talk.

what they say is useless their diversity is opposed and they are in vain they are on a dark path without end, it is useless for them to curse them for six million times it is useless for them to curse for six million years it is useless for them to burn the flag it is useless for them to step on the flag, what they do is a futility what they do is completely useless and their diversity is opposed, they are not aware that they themselves and the group they oppose are against humanity against justice but they do not know all of that

SAWAIYA, 10 minute writing Timeless being cannot be divided for him does not change forever he does not go forward or backward he does not go right or left, he remains like that forever he always guards his creation and he is the one who will ultimately destroy them all, he does not evolve and he does not revolutionize and all kinds of revolutions that occur are ignited by him, evolution sometimes leads to discrimination that differentiates and is anti-diversity but they really do not realize it all. 1 he cannot be separated, he has no bound, everything that exists in nature and all creation has bound and finite, but he is infinite, he cannot be separated and divided into smaller things and he is the only one, inseparable and has

no bound, has no end and is the creator of everything that has an end, he has no end, he is infinite, he is bigger than everything, he is bigger than anything, he is bigger than the heavens and the earth. 2 the great, endless earth is bounded by the coast of the sea, the great ocean will eventually return again, the endless sky will eventually return again, and the sun that shines on it is finite and all kinds of powers of creation cannot match it, six million fire, six million heat, six million people, six million skies, they cannot match it, six million earth, six million seas, six million mountains, six million plains, no one can match it, six million suns, six million moons, six million thick smoke, six million thunders, no one can match it. match it. 3 he is unmatched he is not composed of colors he is not colored he is not black or white, he who created all colors all colors he created along with their mixtures, millions of colors billions of colors he created it all so that you can see with your eyes, he is greater than everything greater than anything you consider great

army lined up carrying millions of horses, millions of horses carried millions of cannons carried millions of arrows carried millions of fires carried millions of swords carried millions of spears carried millions of smoke carried millions of people carried millions of armors carried millions of shields carried millions of generals carried millions of fuels carried still no one can match him

the city is enclosed by walls and guarded by millions of soldiers the city is protected by millions of cannons millions of arrows ready to be deployed, millions of fires

are deployed millions of swords are deployed millions of generals are deployed millions of iron are deployed millions of wire are deployed millions of greatness are deployed still no one is greater than Timeless being, Timeless being is great and nothing is greater than timeless being no one can match him no one is greater than him, one sky ten seas one hundred thunders one thousand swords ten thousand stones one hundred thousand fires one million cannons ten million army one hundred million arrows one billion suns still no one can defeat him and Timeless being is greater than that, he is great then he is always great he does not decrease forever and his ambudance will not decrease forever. 1 even though a city has been guarded by walls that are millions of cubits thick and millions of cubits high and guarded by millions of soldiers and millions of arrows and millions of horses and millions of cannons and millions of fires and millions of iron and millions of corded wire and millions of swords and millions of iron balls and millions of storms that protect it then if he wants the city to be destroyed then it will be destroyed, he knows you and loves you so much and he is the light of the world that cannot be extinguished, he is the unifier he is the one who binds he is the one who binds the binders he is the one who forces the binders he is the one who binds many creations from all the diversity he is their unifier, he is hope he is refuge he is house he is a shelter he is a way maker so that people from all over the earth can unite so that people from all over the place can unite, he is the unifier of all creation he is the one who makes the way to the unifying island,

he who eliminates discrimination he who makes people complement each other so diversity is one of his gifts to many creations. 2 he is white he is red he is the owner of white he is the owner of red he is the owner of all colors he is not related to any color he is the creator of all colors and all colors are created by him

Postlude filler all kinds of plants all kinds of animals all kinds of soil of various colors plants of various types and herbs and hemp who created it all only Timeless being who unites, who covers the sun with clouds and who has grown plants from dry land and who has loosened the soil, in his word be and be then all things are made by him and all events are made by him and any event is he who begins it, he has no beginning and he does not end is in the present always true in the future he who makes water in the river and he who evaporates the water of the lake and he who sends rain, his reign is forever

# Chapter 13

# Dvitiyam iaapu

SAWAIYE, 20 minutes writing  greetings to you who are deathless greetings to you who are immortal greetings to you who never die greetings to you who are always alive, greetings to you who are eternal greetings to you who are undying greetings to you who are unlasting greetings to you who are neverending, greetings to you who are perpetual greetings to you who turn the wheel of time greetings to you who are outside of time greetings to you who make time run, greetings to you who create time greetings to you who are not in time greetings to you who are timeless greetings to you who exist, greetings to you who are in the past greetings to you who are in the present greetings to you who are in the future greetings to you who are in all ages, greetings to you who are endless greetings to you who are infinite greetings to you who are beyond limits greetings to you who limit.

Greetings to you who are pervasive Greetings to you who are beyond the law Greetings to you who are beyond movement Greetings to you who are beyond existence, greetings to you who are beyond time Greetings to you who encompass all existence Greetings to you who are in every existence Greetings to you who are beyond existence, greetings to you who are universal Greetings to you who remain the same Greetings to you who are permanent Greetings to you who are immanent, greetings to you who are suffusive Greetings to you who are omnipresent Greetings to you who see everything Greetings to you who hear everything

Greetings to you who are all-powerful Greetings to you who protect water Greetings to you who change water into fire Greetings to you who change water into earth Greetings to you who bring water out of the earth Greetings to you who bring water out of the cracks in rocks Greetings to you who extinguish fire with water Greetings to you who change water into air Greetings to you who change water into solids Greetings to you who change solids into water Greetings to you who change air into solids made of water, salam to you who sends down water and salam to you who keeps it still salam to you who flows the water salam to you who guards the water

peace to you, O proficient, salam to you who is not supported salam to you who does not make mistakes salam to you who does not regret salam to you who is not guarded salam to you who does not need a guard salam to you who does not need a comforter salam to you who does

not need comfort, salam to you who does not need help salam to you who always helps salam to you who does not need to be lifted salam to you who does not need to be praised salam to you who does not need to be recited salam to you who does not need to be prayed for salam to you who does not need to be prayed for safety salam to you who is immune to being cursed, salam to you who binds the knot salam to you who brings down salam to you who raises salam to you whose rank is not raised salam to you who has existed since the beginning salam to you who has no gender salam to you who has no sexual orientation salam to you who created all kinds of sexual orientations, salam to you who attracts greetings to you who opens discrimination greetings to you who does not discriminate greetings to you who frees from discrimination greetings to you who loosens greetings to you who forces greetings to you who knows no fear greetings to you who persuades not to discriminate

greetings to you who do not enter a caste greetings to you who have no obligations greetings to you who have no rights greetings to you who do not belong to any class greetings to you, O worker greetings to you, O owner of capital greetings to you, Wahqi, the planter of knowledge greetings to you, O farmer, greetings to you, O breeder greetings to you, O healer greetings to you, O all-killer greetings to you, O all-healer greetings to you, O all-planter greetings to you, O knower greetings to you, O knower greetings to you, O knower of what you do not know greetings to you, O shaper, greetings to you, O de-

signer greetings to you, O creative greetings to you, O knower greetings to you, O measurer greetings to you who carves greetings to you who determine greetings to you, O artisan greetings to you who is free from regulation

greetings to you who is not lined greetings to you who is not curved greetings to you who is not dotted greetings to you who is not circular greetings to you who is not colored greetings to you who cannot be described greetings to you who created all graphics greetings to you who created all points greetings to you who created all points in a line, greetings to you who created the cube greetings to you who created the sphere greetings to you who is not a cube greetings to you who is not a sphere greetings to you who created the tip of the pyramid greetings to you who extends the prism greetings to you who gives you a house greetings to you who makes trees grow, greetings to you who creates the sun greetings to you who creates the forest greetings to you who creates light greetings to you who creates darkness greetings to you who creates all things greetings to you who creates many things greetings to you who creates cloth greetings to you who who creates color

Greetings to you who do not adhere to norms Greetings to you who are not related to construction Greetings to you who have no rights Greetings to you who have no obligations Greetings to you who are not compliant Greetings to you who are not related to rules Greetings to you who are not in the system Greetings to you who are not in an institution Greetings to you who loosens Greetings

to you who eliminates systemic discrimination Greetings to you who eliminates institutional discrimination

SAWAIYA, 5-minute writing Greetings to you who reforms the law to make it more lenient Greetings to you who changes the law to be stricter if it does not humanize humans and is not kind to animals Greetings to you who are very merciful to animals Greetings to you who uphold justice Greetings to you who are not bound by any manners Greetings to you who do not obey the rules Greetings to you who are outside the system Greetings to you who are outside the institution Greetings to you who are outside the creation of the creators, Greetings to you who are not obedient Greetings to you who change the mind of a person Greetings to you who change the minds of many people Greetings to you who change the minds of millions of people Greetings to you who make millions of people's hearts soft Greetings to you who make millions of people's hearts hard Greetings to you who are friendly Greetings to you who are always beautiful, Greetings to you who are without violence Greetings to you who are hard to those who are harsh Greetings to you who create differences Greetings to you who do not differentiate Greetings to you who create Pride greetings to you who created colorful stripes greetings to you who dyed the fabric with many colors greetings to you who are colorless, greetings to you who do not associate with others greetings to you who are not tied to one nation greetings to you who do not choose greetings to you who do not like one and hate one without permission greetings to you who eliminates prej-

udice greetings to you who eliminates hatred greetings to you who unites greetings to you who makes humans able to live together, greetings to you who are secure greetings to you who do not know fear greetings to you who are beyond fear greetings to you who make courage greetings to you who are brave of courage greetings to you who are beyond creation greetings to you who are beyond all things greetings to you who are free from fear

SAWAIYA, 10-minute writing Greetings to you the wonderful, greetings to you the magnificent, greetings to you the most great, greetings to you who is greater than the beginning, greetings to you the sublime, greetings to you the lofty, greetings to you the first, greetings to you who is at the beginning, greetings to you the fantastic, greetings to you the terrific, greetings to you the big, greetings to you the extraordinary, greetings to you the gorgeous, greetings to you who is true to all things, greetings to you the glorious, greetings to you the sublime, greetings to you the crucial, greetings to you the sound, greetings to you who is out of this world, greetings to you who is out of the sky

Greetings to you who transcends the sky, greetings to you who transcends the earth, greetings to you who transcends the sea, greetings to you who transcends the mountains, greetings to you who transcends the clouds, greetings to you who transcends the sky, greetings to you who transcends the sun, greetings to you who transcends the sky Peace be upon you who surpasses the moon, peace be upon you who surpasses the earth, peace be upon you

who surpasses the infinite pit, peace be upon you who surpasses all things, peace be upon you who surpasses what humans see, peace be upon you who surpasses what humans explore, peace be upon you who surpasses what humans create

Peace be upon you who are homeless, peace be upon you who shelters the earth, peace be upon you who do not need a roof, peace be upon you who do not need a roof, peace be upon you who do not need a shelter, peace be upon you who are not in need of shade, peace be upon you who are true, peace be upon you the light, peace be upon you who keeper of water, peace be upon you who change water into air, peace be upon you who change air into water, peace be upon you who change water into ice, peace be upon you who change ice into water, peace be upon you who change what was before, peace be upon you who illuminates the earth, peace be upon you who created darkness, peace be upon you who created everything that can be seen, peace be upon you who makes you able to see Peace be upon you who makes you hear, peace be upon you who makes you breathe, peace be upon you who makes you speak.

Peace be upon you who turns the gears, peace be upon you who turns the wheels, peace be upon you who pushes the wagons, peace be upon you who stops the wheels, peace be upon you who stops the wheels, peace be upon you who kills the horses, peace be upon you who clothes, peace be upon you who gives cloth, peace be upon you who dyes the cloth, peace be upon you who creates all clothes,

peace be upon you who is unclothed, peace be upon you who is genderless, peace be upon you who is not attracted to anyone, peace be upon you who has no gender.

Peace be upon you who has no place, peace be upon you who have no home greetings to you who gives a place to stay greetings to you who have no address, greetings to you who have no "where to say" greetings to you who do not live anywhere forever for you who do not have a nest greetings to you who are not guarded, greetings to you who do not sit on a chair greetings to me who is not based greetings to you who is beyond all things greetings to you who encompasses all things, greetings to you who do not visit greetings to you who do not come greetings to you who do not leave greetings to you who are always there

SAWAIYA, 10-minute writing Peace be upon you who have no husband, peace be upon you who have no wife, peace be upon you who have no partner, peace be upon you who have no partner, peace be upon you who have no maid, peace be upon you who have no father, peace be upon you who have no mother, peace be upon me, O my mother, peace be upon you, O my father, peace be upon you, O my protector, peace be upon you, O seducer, peace be upon you, O turner of hearts, peace be upon you, O tightener of discriminators, peace be upon you, O changer of law, peace be upon you, O transgressor of law

Fear the destroyer, fear the killer, fear the one who kills many, fear the one who drowns, fear the one who burns, fear the one who kills the pain of the killer, fear the one

who hurts the one who hurts, fear the one who loosens, fear the liquidator, fear the destroyer, fear the destroyer, fear the one who drowns the one who Fear those who burn people who burn, be afraid of those who hurt people who like to hurt, be afraid of those who are cruel, be afraid of the source of all evil, be afraid of the source of all good.

Salutation to those who are generous, salutation to those who are indulgent, salutation to those who give freedom, salutation to those who liberate, salutation to those who are liberal, salutation to those who do not discriminate, salutation to those who are not limited, salutation to those who are munificent, salutation to those who are plentiful, salutation to those who are kind, salutation to those who are abundant, salutation to those who are unsparing, salutation to those who are free-handed, salutation to those who are generous, salutation to those who are open-handed, salutation to those who are open-handed.

Salutation to those who form forms, salutation to those who form shapes, salutation to those who form formations, salutation to those who create arrangements, salutation to those who design, salutation to those who apply, salutation to those who create patterns, salutation to the molder, salutation to the one who forms the body salutation to the one without a silhouette salutation to the one without a shadow salutation to the one who has no physical form salutation to the one without form, salutation to the one who encompasses all forms salutation to the one who encompasses all creation salutation to the one who exists beyond creation salutation to the light that is clear

Postlude filler who forms the form who has created all existence who has created silence who has created noise, vases are smashed flags are burned symbols are burned tables are burned words are shouted repeatedly shouted, everything they do is in vain and has no benefit, everything they say is a futility and it does not move anyone towards what they want, why do they do it, what is the point of everything they do in the end they will die and what they do has no impact.

Except hatred and destructive negative impacts and only smoke billowing and broken ceramics everywhere, millions of times they curse, millions of times they step on, millions of times they burn, millions of times they break, millions of times they pray for them to burn, millions of times they pray for them to be destroyed, but know that what they do is useless and will not move the slightest bit towards where they want, what they say is an unconscious claim and a claim that comes from their own group, from their ancestors, from the statements they made themselves, even though perhaps their ancestors did not hate what they hate, but they still force it because they do not like something foreign and they remain intoxicated with the smoke they create, there is no power and strength except from timeless being, the entity that creates entities that neither comes nor goes, timeless being is great!

# Chapter 14

# Mufata Likhana ki vaar

Free writing  who created life who grew plants from the ground, who made you born who made your baby abort, who made you survive who made you breathe now, who made you walk who made you sit now, who made you ride your donkey who made you see. Who made you hear who made you talk, who made you touch who made you conscious, who made you see various colors who made you see various lights, who made you hold who flows your blood. They only exaggerate something they exaggerate it, what they say has no basis at all what they say is only derived from claims, what they say is only derived from their group what they say is a baseless statement, what they say is a statement that is not proven what they say is a statement that has been refuted by the truth. Who flows the blood who makes the blood not flow, who has made the heart beat who keeps the blood beating, who makes the blood

not flow who clots the blood, who stops the blood and who changes your skin.

who heals you who makes you fit, who makes you healthy and able to walk now who makes you able to move and not sleep because of illness, who cures you from fever who heals you from illnesses that are considered incurable, who gives healing and who is the medicine for everyone. Timeless being is the opium of the people who eats it will be calm, they will continue to call his name they will continue to worship him with various names, they will continue to be close to him they will continue to be his friend, they will continue to be sheltered they will continue to be in his light. Timeless being is the opium of the people he is a refugee in the midst of hunger he is a refugee in the midst of suffering, he is a dark shade he is a light that cannot be extinguished, many are desperate then timeless being is their comrade, many worship them in difficult times many worship them in times of hunger, many worship them in times of poverty many worship them in times of prolonged war.

He is the light of light he is the light of all mankind, he is the sun of suns he is the source of all hope, he is a light that cannot be extinguished he is the light of all mankind, he is the light of all creation he is the brightest light that no one can match. He is a cold dark light no one can match his light, no one can extinguish it and his light is forever, cannot be extinguished by anyone will continue to burn forever, will continue to burn forever a light that can never be extinguished, his light is greater than everything

bigger than everything you can see. He is the sun that shines, gives warmth, and gives great hope. He is the one who allows the sun to enter the window and is the one who keeps the sun from being covered by clouds. He is the one who evaporates water. He is the one who burns wood. He is the one who makes fire appear and is the one who makes heat. His power is eternal and no one can match it. He is the one who heats and he is also the one who gives light. He is the giver of light and his light is never extinguished. No one can match his light and no one can extinguish it. His power is eternal.

Trees grow from dry soil and herbs emerge from the soil, and flowers bloom and leaves grow and leaves fall and seeds fall, and seeds grow into trees of the same size and the tree produces seeds again, and grass is blown by the wind and pollen comes here and there and plants are wetted by rainwater so they become wet, then they grow slowly. You take from the plants while animals also eat from the plants, cows eat from green grass, goats eat from green grass, donkeys eat from green grass, horses eat from green grass, you take green herbs, you dance while drinking green bhang. Some are in uncertainty and some are in certainty, leaves grow and greenness grows, who loves

creation of it all who grows the plants, who grows the leaves who loosens the soil, who makes the plants bear fruit and who makes the seeds grow into new plants, who greens the world who greens the plain and mound who greens the dry land who greens the land affected by the dry season. only Timeless being is the most noble.

Who created all things who created miracles who created art and who planted it, who planted all the created arts and who made it all, who carved statues who made paintings who carved wood who made poetry, all kinds of things that humans make he planted whether it is good or bad and everything that humans do is in his will. Who created magic, who created turquoise, who protects from black magic, who protects from curses, who protects from the evil eye (pro, unsci), who protects from the envy of envious people, and who protects from the darkness of the night. I seek refuge in the Timeless Being, the owner of the night and endless time (amrit vela), from all creatures he created, including those of the animals, from all curses written on paper mixed with drinks, from all curses from pills eaten, from all bad breath given, from all dry long trees (pandan) sent, from all nails sent, from all parachments written, from all smoke burned, from all numbers written and said, from all words spoken, from the envy of envious people, from the envy of people when they are envious.

Free writing, CHAUPAI He is the one who gives peace, he is the one who gives a sense of calm, he is the one who gives tranquility, he is the one who gives serenity, he is the one who gives happiness, he is the refugee, he is the comrade, he is the all-right, who has existed since the beginning and will exist forever, for eternity will exist, some worship him with repetitive movements, some worship him with readings, some worship him with sacrifices, some worship him with prayers, some say he is far

away, some say he sees and hears, some say he cannot be reached, some say he is easy to reach, some say he works in certain and visible things, some say he works in coincidences, some say he works in miracles, some say he works in unexpected things, with various names they worship him, worshipped by all creatures, worshipped by the whole earth, he is the all-knowing and no one can match him, he is unmatched, his light cannot be matched by anyone, always right, never wrong in the whole universe, always right, always right in the past, always right in the future, always right now always right until whenever always right before there is nothing right, life is created with various kinds of diversity then diversity is a place to unite, is a place to accept is a place to embrace is a place to be friends is a place to be comrade, comrade, is a place to be comrade, not to discriminate, not for hatred, who grows plants from the ground and who lets the plants bear fruit who lets the fruit grow and who grows roots and stems from seeds then from them seeds appear again, who gives nutrition and who gives water and who sends rain from the high sky, who does it all who does it all, then there is nothing except the most noble Timeless being, everything is from him and will return to him, everything is for him and will return to him everything will return to him everything will die everything will be destroyed and continue to be created, everything will be created and will be destroyed, he is the giver of life and he is the one who kills he is the giver of death. he is the life of life and death of death and hope of hope and pinnacle of pinnacle and

healer of healer and light of light so who can match him, who can be higher than him he is the one who exalts whoever he wills and he is the one who brings down whom he wills he gives the kingdom to whom he wills and he takes the kingdom from whom he wills

He who gives light and he who gives darkness, he who makes the dead come alive in one hundred and twenty days, that is his decree, the secret of death. only he knows and no one can know death, even if you are inside a big wall but when he wants you to die then you die and his will can not be changed again, his will can not be changed again, his greatness is for eternity and for eternity, he lives eternally never dies and he is the one who kills, he lives so he lives he lives forever, he is the one who kills according to the time he has set so no one can escape death and his decree is the best of decrees and he works in every moment but you are not aware of all that, he works in coincidence coincidence so that you can live today because he destined you to be able to live today so be grateful for what you have then his power is forever

He is the one who heals and he is the one who kills he is the one who hurts and he is the one who limits the limiter many are killed many are hurt many are whipped many are limited many are given down many are lowered many are fired many are not allowed to enter many are not freed many are forbidden many are given walls so that they do not can enter it.

His authority is forever and ever will remain alive when he walks and continues to walk then he will continue to

work, he will continue to work until that time and in his permission everything happens and in his permission many things happen and everything will return, and everything will return to him, he is the light of light and the darkness of darkness he gives light where he wants and he who gives darkness where he wants he who separates light from darkness and the two have been given their respective proportions so now you can see it is because of light and from the light you can see then be thankful to the one who gave you sight so that you can see today, so that you can hear today, so that you can speak today, so that you can breathe today, so that you can touch today

He is the one who created the sun and the one who makes the sun rise and the one who makes the sun set all have been given their respective rates but they are not aware they are not aware of all that and the greatness of Timeless being is already everywhere, who evaporates water and who makes it rain and who evaporates water when it is wet and who gives life, sunlight reflected by the river

# Chapter 15

# Jambudweep chant

Freewriting Who let you stand, she is my mother, she is your leader, the creator of the land and water, let you all cry out, unite all of you, live the land, live the land of all, who is in the sky and the earth, wake up the souls, wake up the bodies for the great Timeless Being, prosperous, prosperous, my land and water that I love, prosperous, long live His power.

Land and water are his noble creations, he is the richest, there I will stand forever, land and water are heritage land, an inheritance for all of us, which he has bequeathed to us, let us pray to the Timeless Being so that we are happy, my land is fertile, my soul is fertile, all nations and all people, be aware of my heart, be aware of my mind for the Timeless Being, the most noble, prosperous is my land, my beloved country, all the seas and The land is his creation, there lives Timeless Being

Land and water, sacred land, our sacred land There I stand guarding the true mother (timeless being), Timeless being has given me land and water, namely the radiant land that I love, let us promise and declare that Timeless being is eternal, be safe all humans, be safe all children, all islands and all seas, go forward all humans and go forward guide Timeless being its greatness encompasses everything, my land my country that I love is the creation of timeless being, oh timeless being, prosper us all, praise praise to Timeless being, may he grant us prosperity Timeless being is great, prosper long live Timeless being who will continue to live

# Chapter 16

# Ukalanda

Free writing  Who created the land who created the water who makes your blood flow and who makes your blood freeze who makes you stand who makes you sit who makes you ride your donkey and who makes you ride a horse carriage, he is my mother he is my father he is neither a woman nor a man nor any gender outside the binary gender, I am his guide I am his servant and indeed he does not need a guide he does not need shelter he does not need to be guarded he does not need to be served he does not need to be liked he does not need to be entertained he does not need to be adored he does not need to be worshipped he does not need to be invoked, there is no nation know that nations are only constructions and he created humans not to have nations in the beginning but the creation wanted them to separate from other groups and groups and they prioritize men over women and every

nation has its own culture, even though there is no one who separates them and my culture is your culture and your culture is my culture, only They are the ones who want to separate and they hate diversity so that some people they discriminate and they say it is not in accordance with their ancestors and their ancestors may not hate but they are the ones who hate and they say baseless arguments.

SAWAIYA, 10 minute writing who created land who created water who brought water out of the ground and who mixed sugar with water, who put water into the ground and who brought water out of stone and who made water into air and who made air into water, who made water into solids and who made solids into water who made water into soil and who made soil into water, who created the ocean who created islands who created lakes who created plains. 1 the whole army cried, all the workers cried, all the intelligentsia cried, all the farmers cried, all the doctors cried, all the livestockmen cried, all the capital owners cried, all the capital owners cried, all things cried, all the animals cried, the whole sky cried, the whole earth cried, all the birds cried, all the donkeys cried, all the goats cried, all the grasshoppers cried. 2 agree, all of you, don't divide, unite, we are strong, divided, we fall, divided, we fall asunder, and when you are united, there you will be strong, like a stick, you cannot move a stone, but a hundred sticks can move a rock, a million sticks can move a mountain, and unite, all of you, and praise the Timeless Being. All praise is for the Timeless Being and He is the creator of land and water, all that is on the land

and all that is in the water throughout the world. and the mound is its creation, all the pebbles in the water, all the sand in the sea are its creation and no pliers can match it. 3 he will always live for forever and ever, his name is he will always live after everything is gone he will always live after everything is destroyed and he will recreate everything, he lived before everything was alive he lived before everything was there he was in the past he was in the future, he was in the present oh apion forever true, he is true in the present he is true in the future he is true in the present oh apion he is forever true, never does not exist never dies never leaves and always works.

He is the one who created the land from all places, he who created many negfi whose boundaries are determined by humans whose boundaries are determined by mountains whose boundaries are determined by stream, but still timeless being did not create all of that timeless being only created nature as best as possible with their respective levels and he planted all thoughts in all humans so that he could name the places where he flowed rivers and he created mountains, all countries worship him in various ways they worship him all countries worship him with various names they worship him, he is worshipped in the blessed island he is worshipped by the people of Kush he is worshipped by the people of Egypt he is worshipped by the people of Canaan he is worshipped by the people of Quraysh he is worshipped by the people of Madai he is worshipped in Mount Seir he is worshipped in Aram Naharaim.

postlude filler he is adored by all creatures he is adored by all the mountains he is adored by all the birds he is adored by all the lands he is adored by every mountain he is adored by all the clouds he is adored by all the clouds he is adored when the rain falls he is adored when the sun is hot, he is worshiped in various ways he is worshiped by various names there are those who worship him with sacrifices there are those who worship him with prayers, there are those who some worship it by immersing themselves in water, some worship it with repeated movements, some worship it by placing showbread, some worship it by burning incense, some worship it by reading texts, some worship it by lighting candles, some worship it with repeated words, some worship it by feeding other people, some worship it by killing many people, some worship it by whipping many there are people who adore him convert others many people some worship him by giving very long sermons. 1 some say he is far away some say he always watches and listens some say he makes humans carefully some say he kills and everything will return to him some say he is on the throne some say he is outside the throne some say he is everywhere some say he is nowhere some say he becomes human and at the same time he remains unthinkable some say he becomes fire some say he becomes a pillar of smoke some say he cannot be described some say everything is not him, with many things they worship him with various attributes they worship him with various words they worship him with various names they worship him.

# Chapter 17

# Palampada

Writing 5 minutes  The hair of the ramvur begins to grow and the fruit is getting ripe, the grass begins to grow and the trees grow taller, its power is in everything but you don't realize it, the water flows and mixes with the blood beats by the heart, its power is everywhere but you don't realize it who makes you able to drink milk from a cow and who makes you able to eat it, who makes you able to live today who makes you able to breathe today who makes you able to grow and develop.

In the beginning, you were born from your own mothers, many of whom exalted men, despite what they did. While women were pregnant and breastfeeding, some women were unable to do so. Then you began to walk on earth, and with His permission you could walk on earth. Then you began to speak; every word you uttered was with His permission.

Who stopped your growth, and who made you grow older, who made your hair white, and stopped semen production, who stopped your menstruation, and who reduced your muscle mass?

5 minutes of writing Who makes you able to maintain balance, who makes you able to turn and stop quickly, who makes you able to jump high, who makes you able to go up and down and who makes you able to jump on your feet and climb, who makes you able to move here and there, who makes you able to walk on the face of the earth, who makes you able to glide in the sea, who makes you able to ride your donkey?

Who is it that allows you to grow? Who make you fat who makes you slim who increases your muscle mass, get out of the mind that only imprisons you get out of stereotyping because stereotypes can be a mistake and uncertain to be a truth, get out of hatred get out of hatred get out of gratitude when others are oppressed and get out of thoughts that only hate and are baseless, many problems occur, many chaos occurs, many riots occur, many evictions occur, all because you continue to be prejudiced and discriminate against them and you are grateful when they are oppressed

Every change must have its characteristics, every change must have something new, although there are also those who are not like that, many are happy when there is change, many are sad when there is change, many dance when there is change, many are whipped when there is change, many turn on lights in various colors when change

occurs, many raise flags when change occurs, many burn symbols when change occurs, many burn flags when change occurs, many lower flags when change occurs, many who tore the flag when change occurs, many step on the flag when change occurs, many pee on the flag when change occurs

5-minute writing He created me from the dead, He created me, I know you, I worship you by various names, I worship you, You will not forget me, You know me and love me, You work in coincidences, Your greatness is greater than anything, There is nothing greater than you, No one can compare to you, Water and fire cannot match you, Millions of thunder and storms cannot match you. He knows you, even though there are millions of people in the world, but you still know me, He knows me and loves me very much, He erases my sins, He erases my mistakes, He covers my shame, He covers my mistakes, He still helps me, He remains my friend, He loves me very much, but I do not love you, I am not close to you, but truly I am close. I am powerless in front of you what can I do I am poor in front of you all the wealth that I have is yours all the flags that I have are your creation all the ideas that I make you who planted him he gave me food he gave me water he turned the wheel of life he is vast wider than the horizon. He is all-rich what I have is his deposit, if he wants he can take my wealth, what I have is in vain the construction that I pursue will be in vain, because you will kill me later. he is the one who gives me life and he is the one who kills me he is the one who makes me grow and he

stops my growth.

5 minute writing There is no god apart from you, there is no creator besides you, there is no worker besides you, there is no savior besides you, everything that creation does is he who does it, everything that is created, he who creates it, everything that creation thinks, he who implants it, everything that creation dictates, he who limits it, he is the greatest helper in danger, he is a comrade for those who are at an end, he is a comrade for those who are in despair, he is a helper for those who are at a dead end, he is the guardian who does not need to be guarded, he knows His creation He loves me He is the Most Giver He is the Most Healer He is the Most Forgiving He is the Most Forgiving

Everything has a cause and effect, everything is influenced by other things and other things are also influenced by other things and he is the end of the one who influences, he is the end of the cause and effect, all chains of cause and effect will end up with him, otherwise it will go round and round while he is the one who makes and turns the circle, he is the one who influences, he continues to influence the world, many people say that he only creates and does not work, he continues to work in all nature he always works in all times he always works in all places he always works in all things that happen.

5 minute writing strengthen my hand make me strong honor my hand erase my sins as we forgive the sins of others erase my sins as they erase my sins and give us food and drink and the basic needs that we should have, truly

millions of armies millions of arrows millions of swords millions of stones millions of fire millions of wind millions of iron balls millions of trumpets millions of drums millions of armor millions of shields millions of horses millions of donkeys millions of animals millions of storm clouds millions of thunder millions of lightning millions of earth millions of sky millions of horizons cannot master you cannot hurt you cannot defeat you cannot kill you not can destroy you, can't shake you, can't move you, can't bring you down, can't overthrow you, two are the great color mixers and the great mixers of salty and fresh water. They are the mixers of things that you consider different nations, even though nations are merely constructs. They are the ones who assimilate cultures. They are the ones who eliminate discrimination, who eliminate prejudice, who eliminate old thoughts that discriminate, and thoughts of prejudice, and thoughts that associate entire groups with things created from outside, and thoughts of hatred, thoughts of envy, and thoughts without foundation, thoughts based on claims, and thoughts that only attack stone statues, and thoughts that only condemn, and thoughts full of curses.

Salok Timeless being is splendor of splendor of splendor of splendor of splendor of splendor of all splendor of all splendor of all splendor of all splendor of all things.

Free writing I turn my face to the Timeless Being who doesn't have a face. I raise my hand to the Timeless Being who doesn't have hands. He is the one who created the sun and he is full of love. He restores things that were once

lost. He restores hope. He restores calm. He is the light of light and gives his light to whom he wishes. Illuminate me with your cold and soothing light. Protect my face so that I don't turn to anyone but you. Protect my face so that I don't ask. anyone other than you because you are full of love and grace, he is cold and soothing, he is the light of all mankind, he is the light of all creation and no one can match his creation.

Who is the one who was first needed who is the one and only who was the first to exist, who owns the heavens and the earth who owns all the kingdoms who owns all the capital who owns all the plains and mounds, who owns creation who owns the stars who owns all the wealth who owns the sun and the moon, he is the light he is the source look at the chain of cause and effect ends in its place the chain of cause and effect ends in its place all kinds of creation come from it and only from it. 1 he is a bright light he is a light that warms he is not fire he is not water he is not a pillar of smoke he is not a stone, some say he became fire some say he became a pillar of smoke some say he became human some say he became an angel, some say he has emanation some say he became human for several times some say he is like a candle that lights another candle some say he is the universe itself. 2 Through it the firmament shines through it the sun shines through it the candle can shine you are like the sun that shines, every person is a sun that can shine and the light of the sun in its permission can shine on the earth and all kinds of light that you can see are its creation and all kinds of

colors that you can see, you can see in its permission you can breathe in its permission you can talk in its permission you can hear the greeting of its permission you can move in its permission you can touch in its permission, he is the one who shines he is the sun he is the sun of the sun and he is the source of life. 3 he is the highest firmament and is beyond all creation nothing can pass through it and nothing can defeat it, nothing can reach its end because it has no end nothing can be greater than it even the dots in a line, the number of dots in a line is not equal to it he is greater than all kinds of infinity he is greater than all concepts that creation can make and everything that creation can describe about it is only like a glass of water taken from the ocean. 4 and through him the call has been proclaimed in the labyrinth and the earth and in the plains and all the mounds, then he will remain, every leaf will say he is not this and is not that he encompasses everything he is beyond everything he is endless and has a physical body, the one who has come who has always existed the earth and the sky are his all glory and power are his, his is his all splendor is his all light is his all darkness is his all death is his all horses are his all donkeys are his all oxen are his all birds are his all fish are his all snakes are his all lizards are his milk all people are his all pebbles in the sea are his all sand on the beach are his all stars on the slant are his all people on the face of the earth are his all trees in the forest. 5 the owner of the above is his, the owner of the below and all that is between him is his right is his left and everything in between, owner of the front,

owner of the back, and everything in between, owner of all directions, owner of all places, he who reflects, he who translates, he who rotates, he who dilates, he who does all actions, he who does all work, he is the king of kings and lord of lords, shah of shahs and emir of emirs. 6 His is what is in the sky and his is what is on earth, his is what is underground and his is what is in the sea, his are the plains and mounds, his are all weeds and hemp, his are all clouds, his are all winds, his are all stones, his are all sand, his are all stars, his are all trees

Writing 5 minutes + 3 minutes + 3 minutes + 5 minutes one then there is everything that exists, only he exists and only he is the king of all kingdoms, he is the highest and he is only one, no one can be higher than him, he is the highest, there is nothing higher, he is the one who exalts and the one who humbles, there is no one who is higher than him, he exalts whom he will and he lowers whom he will, he is praised by all the birds, he is praised by all the clouds and fire, he is praised praised with various praises, he is praised in various ways he is praised in all corners of the earth, no one can defeat him and all images are not him, he is not this, he is not that, he is not everything that can be described, he is not this, he is not that, he is not anything that can be thought of, everything in the sky, everything on earth is qdq in his shade, all images are he who draws them and he is not the same as his creation, he is different from his creation and all the attributes that creation says are only like water bottled from the vast ocean, he is wider than the essence

of everything, he is the essence of life and the beginning of life, he already exists in primal time

he never disappoints, he does not disappoint me, he erases all feelings of regret, he erases all worries, with my fingers I praise the most noble Timeless Being, he is greater than everything and everything in the sky, from the moon and the sun are his creations, he is endless, he is infinite, who can be greater than him, he is bigger than a point in the sky, he is more than the sand in the sea, all the floors and all the light is he who guides him, all the gifts of all grace comes from him, all love originates from him, all the help that creation does comes from him, all time and all space is outside him, he encompasses all creation and he exists in the world, he is the best giver of grace and kingdom, he binds mercy to whom he wills and he takes mercy from whom he wishes. Everyone's desires are in their own degrees and their decisions are as good as the best decisions, they are created like weed and hemp and segqla plain and mound so that you can walk on the face of the earth or ride your donkey or your horse and you can sit in a horse-drawn carriage and it is he who turns the wheel, he is the one who turns the wheel of life so that it keeps turning and turning

There is no partner for him and he is the only and the first that exists, the existence that created all existence never sleeps or forgets he is the one and does not have any partners, he is the one who can sit on his throne and who can give salvation except himself, no one can give salvation unless permitted by him no one can give help

unless permitted by him no one can give light except in his permission no one can give life except in permission, he gives life, he dies to whom he wishes, there is no king but you, and he is the king of the kingdom, he is the unifying God and he who created all diversity all diversity comes from you he created many genders and sexual orientations he created many colors he created many fabrics, he is the door that is wide open and the empty door has been closed he is the source of all grace

5 minute writing  blessings and peace be with your loved ones blessings peace and greetings of glory be with your loved ones he is the giver of blessings and he is the giver of peace he is the giver of peace to all creation he is the source of peace and everyone has a chance but sometimes they are held back by their conditions, some are discriminated against and some are ostracized some stereotypes appear to be associated with them when in fact they may not be like that, it is said "this is the truth" when it is not a universal truth, all diversity is creation Timeless being is not ugly if it is only black and white, it is not ugly if it is only black It's not that it's not beautiful if it's only white. Nations are human constructs, and no nation is greater than another.

It's indeed difficult to eradicate patriarchal culture, but patriarchy must be destroyed. Its culture must be erased, and all thoughts and words must be made into history. They say there's no patriarchy in this era, but in fact, patriarchy is everywhere, but they don't realize it. They live in a system with thoughts that isolate certain groups even

though they have equal opportunities. They say it's the truth, but it's not the truth. Don't say that misunderstanding is the truth, and don't say things without basis. Don't curse someone, it's truly futile. Even if you burn millions of flags, what you do is futile. Even if you burn millions of symbols, what you do is futile. Even if you curse millions of times, what you do is futile. What you say has no impact at all, and what they say is a claim that is baseless

Postlude filler they create long texts, but the meaning is just repeated. They make many statements that come from claims, but what they say is futile. They create statues and then associate them with certain groups and then destroy them. What they do is futile. What they do is futile. You kill sixty people from a group you hate. You kill one hundred and ten people from a group you hate, then that group will become strong, then that group will become stronger than before. And what you do is futile. And what you do is just a splinter that you fly that can make a rock bigger and stronger.

# Chapter 18

# Muhabada

haiku, free writing  only they are the king of kings and created the plains, mounds, and seas. They are alone true through the ages and all time are always to be. for their love is deep so deep and rich they are the healer and curer. they are the soul of all love, they are the maker of all hue and light. my heart beats my blood flows they move my blood, haze gush near plains mounds and plants. they say its false they say its unsound, what they say is vain and idle. those who are loaded by the love of that small portal they will never thirst.

Rhyming haiku, free writing  Those who fall the name, the Name of the truth is a charge on the plain and dune. Those whom the truth tapes to the edge of their light are the guard at their tune. Laud is the dame who gave birth to man and woman and lush is their reunion. They are the bearer abstract, vast, deep, no end of obscure and

immune. Those who know the truth of candy, I kiss their feet for they move the moon. I look for your care, you are the lenient truth giver of fortune. I wish you bless me with the bestowal of your unbounded disjune. O my dear comrade, band yourself to the truth that is the semilune. your form shall turn to dirt and your abode shall be a unsung foredune. You can face the truth now, if you stop your thoughts which keep detesting commune. If you had known that you were going to cross the great split never return. I would not have toasted myself by sheathlike to the bias towards commune

sawaiya rhymes, free writing There is only one lord of lords the true name who is never afraid who is never defeated who is never corrupted the truest truth let us praise him antiphonally, I will sing your great name I will praise you with all praises verily he is aseasonal, who created the rivers who does not die who cannot be killed who created all the canals, he gives you food and your fruit can eat food so that your food is digested in the abdominal cavity, they were born that way they were destined that way but look at them curse them a thousand times saying they are (2) abberational. 1 They curse people who are aberrational they curse people who they consider deviant they curse people who they consider wrong they curse aboriginal people, they make ideas or they use the teachings of their ancestors and they force them they don't know that all the world and society is abstractional, the leaves of the tree spin outwards are turned by the wind destroying your houses and all of it becomes dust accreational,

he doesn't move up he doesn't move down he doesn't descend in rank he is aclinical, humans open their mouths donkeys open their mouths horses open their mouths and octopuses open actinal. 2 many doors are closed by force many vases broken vases many lights were extinguished, many kelinxi were slaughtered, many water was thrown away, many chairs were thrown, many flags were burned, O Timeless being, you are not actional, they ate a lot and certain foods they ate, then their stomachs were full and there was pain around adanal, many things were added, many things were added, many water were added to the pool, many bricks were added to the house, many candles were added to the menorah, many cows were added, many workers were added to the company, many people were added to a room, many fish were added to the pool of many donkeys added to the herd then who is not additional, they procrastinate many things they procrastinate their eating they procrastinate their writing they procrastinate their praise to the timeless being they procrastinate to lift the wagon they procrastinate to pay their debts they procrastinate to feed the donkeys O all the worlds who adjourns? 3 many janf beradq in a wall that has no end to the back and in front of them they only see a hard wall many are in endless darkness and they can not get out of it many of them feel their lives are destroyed many of them lack self-esteem so who is affectional, DELETED then who is affinal, the surface of the earth is changed dams are made and canals are made rivers overflow and wet the surrounding river forms a valley under which the river have you

ever seen a river without a valley and rain slowly erodes large rocks and rocks collide so that they become smaller pieces or rocks fall from cliffs because the ground moves or landslides hit your settlement then your settlement is destroyed then who did all that only timeless being who did aggradational, many screamed in pain because they were tortured by people who tortured because of their ancestors by people who tortured because of the ideas they adhered to even though their ideas or ancestors may not have thought so and they were not aware of all that they did not know that many people were tortured by those who were whipped by those who were stoned by those who were strangled by them they said they were weak they said Timeless being bury them truly their curse will not affect them and the persecution they do will only make them stronger `STRONGER` not getting weaker like what they said `it's useless for what they do, it's useless for wha`
all for nothing what they do is in vain when they see that there are thousands of people who are suffering `IN THEIR HANDS` b
they are not aware `their eyes were covered with duct tape a`
FORBID OTHER PEOPLE FROM SEEING THE TRUTH
`they say what they are told by their enemies is said by`
erything is for him and everything will return to him everything is from him and will return to the entity that created the entity that neither comes nor goes `timeless being emits ago`

# Chapter 19

# Chinapru ki vaar

sawaiya, 10 minute writing  Praise be to the true creator who is not created who created all things the one and only one who is the first who is the one who initiates who ends aleph and taw originator of all causes the end of the chain of cause and effect giver of life giver of death deliverer from all discrimination deliverer from all prejudice deliverer from all bigotry deliverer from all evil deliverer from all injustice deliverer from all hardships, endless end of all things fearless always victorious never dies light of light king of kings, lord of lords holy of holies shah of shah emir of emir never defeated never coup never vacant his seat never sleep never forget always conscious always awake always working in all things always helping always designing, tightening the tighteners and restrainers and liberator and relaxer and giver of happiness and giver of welfare and giver of health and planter of information and

planter of ideas and planter of thoughts, will never forget always know fearless and always brave, never can be described subjectively but cannot be described 5,000 / 5,000 unimaginable unharmable. 1 i will chant your name if my mind is filled with anger i will chant your name if my mind is filled with prejudice i will chant your name if i am in a misunderstanding i will chant your name if the system wants me to curse i will chant your name if they curse other groups i will chant your name when they curse the innocent i will chant your name when they curse queers i will chant your name when they curse other nations. 2 he who liberates from curses he who liberates from difficulties he who liberates from harm he who liberates from prejudice, he fights the bigots he fights baseless condemners he fights those who make baseless claims he fights all people who do not treat others as they want to be treated, no one can determine what to do with a person's body except himself because the body is a choice and when it is still dead then don't stop it, what what they say is just exaggerating, yea, it's all just one-sided claims, and when they are asked where the sources they say come from, they say it's from the "experts" even though the experts have already denied them if it's not from their own ideas and they keep repeating the same thing.

Postlude filler They are intolerant to a group because they think their ancestors hated them or they see that their ancestors abused them or from the ideas they adhere to then they start to destroy them they whip them they stone them they crucify them they banish them they limit

them they hinder them, they are fanatical to many people and throw curses and throw baseless claims that have been refuted for a long time but they are not aware of all that and what they do is a waste, they praise their nation too much even though they cannot determine where they were born is stupid if someone is too proud of their nation if they are proud then it is okay but if they are too proud then it is stupid, and know that nations are constructions of creation that initially did not exist but they continue to be instilled that the nation's pride exists so they isolate and do not want to learn the culture of other nations and continue to insult them until they discriminate that a behavior belongs to another nation if they attack it then it is really they just make stone statues and then attack them while the people they make statues of are completely innocent, but they think that they are wrong and what they say is without any basis  Every day Americans are given information that is full of bias because they are already in systems and institutions that predict it from within  look for information from outside your system, a system that is more open than your system and institutions that accepts anyone, not just from your group, not who is a hater, he eliminates all hatred, he eliminates all prejudice, he eliminates unfairness, he eliminates all injustice  he eliminates all discrimination and you eliminate (. . . )

Get rid of homophobic thoughts, get rid of transphobic thoughts and get rid of arguments to their baseless negation, get rid of sexist thoughts, get rid of heterosexist thoughts and get rid of arguments to their baseless

negation, get rid of chauvinist thoughts, get rid of racist thoughts and get rid of arguments to their baseless negation, you burn flags, you burn symbols, you break vases, you curse them a million times, you throw out arguments that have been refuted for a long time, over and over again, they make stone statues and then they attack them then it is a futility.

CHAUPAI, 5 minute writing, worship is done by using names, some of them praise him by sacrificing animals, some of them praise him by sacrificing seeds, some of them praise him by laying out bread, some of them praise him by immersing themselves in water, some of them praise him by eating unleavened bread, some of them praise him by reading the writings of their grandmother, some of them praise him by reciting repeated prayers, some of them praise him by reciting short prayers, some of them praise him by doing repetitive movements, they praise him in various ways, they praise him by different names, some say he is omnipotent, some say he is self-existent, some say he is deity, some say he is plural deity, some say he is the leader of the army, some say he is (shaddai), some say he is One, some say he is Timeless Being, some say he is Splendor, some are lost, he is there then there is, some say he is abundant, some say he is the beginning of all things, some say he is the end, they praise him with various names, they praise him in various ways, they praise him with all kinds of praise that they can.

# Chapter 20

# Gulabama

Salok, free writing

I believe in Timeless Being, the entity by which all entities are created, the creator of the heavens and the earth, the owner of the land and the sea, he has no mother, no father, no gender, objective true truth, which is not conceived by anyone, is not born from anyone, stands alone, lives, never suffers, never suffers, is not ordered, is not related to norms, is never tortured, never hurt, never dies, and always lives forever. many have waited for him and longed for him; he gives life to the dead and puts to death the living, he gives glory to whom he wills and he takes glory from whom he wills; he was nowhere and had no allies for him; and all kinds of diversity are not the origin of prejudice. I believe in light of light. many institutions have suppressed it, many have conspired to condemn, baseless arguments, baseless attacks on someone,

and their life will last forever.

sanctified are you who have no sex, owner of all above, your name holy of holies cannot be defiled, his kingdom covers above and below, may your will be done below as above, give us things that come and go, wipe away my sins as they forgive our sins, strengthen us in all the trials you give, keep us from what is below, your power is above and below and yours is the glory and kingdom that covers

Salok, free writing repeat 3 times blessed are you, full of grace, we are your guardians, blessed are you, who is genderless among the non-identical, from whom all reasons and entities arise, blessed is he, the cradle of all creation, forgive our sinful sins, now and when we are killed by you

praise be to the Timeless Being who cannot be separated now, forever and throughout all ages

additional salok Greetings to the Timeless being who is full of love, the path of truth and life, full of light and happiness, full of death and hope, I appeal only to you, to you we cry for this person whose heart is dirty, to you we urge to cry and plead in the valley of this darkness of prejudice. Come, O our defender, direct your vision to us and show us the truth and keep us from misunderstanding, and do not make us prejudice without any basis, full of compassion that eliminates prejudice, O purifier of hearts, O unifier of all creation

repeat 5 times repeat 10 times blessed are you, full of grace, we are your guardians, blessed are you, who is genderless among the non-identical, from whom all reasons

and entities arise, blessed is he, the cradle of all creation, forgive our sinful sins, now and when we are killed by you

praise be to the Timeless Being who cannot be separated now, forever and throughout all ages

Timeless being forgive us and save us from the darkness of hatred, prejudice and misunderstanding, lead us all into your mercy and blessings especially those who are oppressed by the oppressors

sanctified are you who have no sex, owner of all above, your name is holy of holies cannot be defiled, its kingdom covers above and below, may your will be done below as above, give us things that come and go, erase my sins as they forgive our sins, strengthen us in all the trials you give, keep us from what is below, your power is above and below and yours is the glory and kingdom that covers

Postlude sanctified are you who have no sex, owner of all above, your name holy of holies cannot be defiled, his kingdom covers above and below, may your will be done below as above, give us things that come and go, wipe away my sins as they forgive our sins, strengthen us in all the trials you give, keep us from what is below, your power is above and below and yours is the glory and kingdom that covers

I believe in Timeless Being, the entity through which all entities are created, the creator of the heavens and the owner of the earth, the owner of land and sea, he has no mother, no father, no gender, objective true truth, which was not conceived by anyone, was not born from

anyone, stands alone, lives, never suffers, never suffers, is not ordered, is not related to norms, is never tortured, never hurt, never dies, and always lives forever. many have waited for him and longed for him; he gives life to the dead and puts to death the living, he gives glory to whom he wills and he takes glory from whom he wills; he was nowhere and had no allies for him; and all kinds of diversity are not the origin of prejudice. I believe in light of light. many institutions have suppressed it, many have conspired to condemn, baseless arguments, baseless attacks on someone, and their life will last forever.

# Chapter 21

# 111 Sawaiya

Sawaiya, free writing  Timeless being full of wonder will always win  Diversity means various or various kinds, who created that diversity, you will see all kinds of different colors, some diversity is real or is a phenotype and some diversity is not real and is just a human construction, some are proud of their nation some exalt their nation too much until they isolate and do not want to see other nations until they do not want to embarass and unite with other nations. 1 In the human community there are individuals and each individual has differences, no individual is the same as another individual, whether it has really happened or is just a mere construction or just a group of thoughts or adhere to certain norms, all diversity should be a tool to unite not to divide, who created all diversity of course only Timeless being who is the most unifying. 2 Every individual has its own characteristics, each individual is

different from one another, there are no identical individuals, there are no the same individuals except in their permission, if they were born the same then they would have different thoughts or differences in construction would be different from one another, if not then it is truly not impossible for Timeless being and all kinds of things have been given their respective amounts, everyone has shortcomings and they should continue to improve themselves and complement each other. 3 The diversity of individual characteristics means differences in special characteristics for individuals, most creations are given differently from one another and have their own special characteristics, if not physical characteristics then they are constructions and each person has different special characteristics determined by construction, some constructions do not have any impact, some constructions have a greater bad impact than the good impact and some constructions have a greater good impact than the bad impact, know that many people have been killed beaten whipped stoned because of construction and many have also been revived treated embraced and cleansed because of construction.

The diversity of individual characteristics means the diversity of phenotypes, remember that skin color is not bound by any nation and there are many things that have not come out of you, so he has created a lot of physical diversity, and everyone has their own physical diversity that is different except in his permission and it should be used as a place to continue to unite and complement each other. 1 You see many people with different skin

colors, some are black, some are slightly black, some are brown, some are slightly white, some are white, and some are in between, all of that should be used as a need to unite because know that there is a lot of discrimination and injustice that targets certain skin colors, and there is a lot of exaltation and arrogance by certain skin colors, they have really gone beyond the limits. 2 You will see some whose hair is curly and their hair is straight, you will see those whose hair is blonde and their hair is black, you will see those whose hair is brownish and their hair is white because they are old, you will see those whose hair is cut short and those whose hair is not cut so it becomes long. 3 You will see tall people and short people, you will see people who are medium height or very short, you will see people of various heights, all of that is the power of the timeless being that makes the difference between you.

You will see fat people and thin people, you will see medium people and people whose bodies show muscles, you will see people who are like bears and people with very little hair, you will see people with too big bellies and those who are too slim bellies until their bones are visible. 1 You will see a lot of diversity that is determined subjectively, which is determined by construction, namely diversity that does not have a well-defined benchmark, you will see a lot of diversity with various characteristics and all of that is subjective, they say he is not normal, he should be a woman or a man, then know that the truth has come and untruth has been destroyed, O people who want to hear, and all the many colors of the beautiful rainbow are

his creation, namely the creation of the timeless being, the most noble entity that creates entities that do not come or go, timeless being is great! 2 There have been many tribes, there have been many nations, know that all of these are just human constructions, there have been many languages, there have been many cultures, know that all of these are just human constructions, ethnic groups do not emerge from Initially, know that all ethnic groups are constructions that can be influenced by certain historical aspects, and some of them are too proud of their ethnic groups and they say their ethnic groups have existed since the beginning, then know that they are lost people, then there are many immigrants, then they feel foreign, they think their ethnic groups are above the immigrants, even though the immigrants are only looking for refuge, know that they are lost people. 3 Diversity has come to you and that is a wealth, who created the colors who created the trees of various types who created the animals of various types who created the rocks of various types, who has created the sticks of various textures thickness and color who created it all oh who created it all, who opened the way to the island of unity so that all humans can come to it only the timeless being who is the most noble, all nations are constructions all ethnic groups are constructions they identify that they belong to a certain ethnicity they belong to a certain nation, it is foolish to be too proud of your nation when you cannot choose which nation you were born into, all humans are one nation to defeat the evil force all humans are one nation to defeat the unjust

system all humans are one nation to defeat the institutions that give misunderstanding all humans are one nation to fight racism sexism homophobia transphobia and ableism that are embedded in several systems and institutions

Sawaiya, free writing  Timeless being full of wonder will always win

Everyone must respect the diversity of characteristics, both true and constructed, everyone must respect gender diversity both inside and outside the gender binary, everyone must respect the diversity of all sexual orientations, everyone must respect the diversity of nations. 1 everyone must respect the diversity of nations everyone must respect the diversity of phenotypes, everyone must eliminate patriarchy everyone must eliminate the notion that a certain gender is better than another, everyone must respect sexual orientations outside of heterosexual everyone must respect people who enter the truth, everyone must respect people who are born different from them everyone must respect people without looking at their background and characteristics. 2 be friends with people from other regions be friends with people of different nations from you, be friends with people of different genders from you be friends with people of different sexual orientations from you, be friends with people who enter the truth be friends with people who are born different from you, because he has created diversity and all beautiful colors. 3 do not look at thoughts do not look at ideas when you see a group of people who are persecuted, do not look at nations do not look at sexual orientation when you see a group of people

who are persecuted, do not look at gender do not look at ideology when you see a group of people who are persecuted, and those who rejoice when others are killed and those who rejoice when others are tortured are lost even though they are not guilty at all and they are only persecuted because of their group and they do not hate anyone. In the environment where you live, then get along with people who come from various nations in the environment where you live, do not discriminate against people who are different nations or phenotypes from you then you start to feel prejudice towards them and your brain is filled with misconceptions, environments dominated by white people live longer than environments dominated by black people even though they are both in the same city, and the system in which they are and the institutions in which they are will continue to discriminate against them unconsciously, and truly they are not aware of all of that then Timeless being is the creator of all that diversity. 1. Humans must live in harmony amidst differences. Humans must continue to live in harmony amidst the differences that they have given, and know that many injustices appear everywhere, embedded in the system, but they are truly unaware, so eliminate all regulations in the unfair system and eliminate all thoughts that are full of prejudice and misconceptions, and eliminate all thoughts that lead to the misguidance that surrounds. 2. Difference is natural, so know that every creation has its differences, even if only as small as a mustard seed, and the differences exists is not made to divide but to always unite, and complement each other and

praise be to those who have created paths for all humans to unite to the island of unity without hatred without hate without prejudice without misconception without stereotyping then destroy all racist or sexist or homophobic or transphobic or ableist thoughts and eliminate all those thoughts and truly Timeless being has created a lot of diversity. 3 Differences are a means to know each other not a means to hate each other, Differences are a means to know each other not a means to prejudice each other, Differences are a means to know each other not a means to grow misconceptions and stereotypes that are not true, Differences are a means to know each other not a means to curse each other and make baseless claims many flags have been burned and many baseless claims have been made many stone statues have been made and many stone statues have been destroyed many flags have been cursed and there have been many threats truly everything has no basis at all and know that Timeless being is great! So unite you and do seva together, you do seva from together by together and for together and share the capital you have with others, and indeed all wealth belongs to the timeless being and all the wealth you have belongs to him. When he wishes for your wealth to be taken, he takes your wealth and when he wishes for your wealth to be increased, your wealth is added. He gives kingdom to whom he wishes and he takes the kingdom from whom he wishes. He submerges night upon day and day upon night. animate the blood of the dead and he animates the living creation and everything is in rotation and he is the one who turns the

wheel of life. 1 from various nations they do seva from various minds they do seva from various genders they do seva from various sexual orientations they do seva, that is what is actually desired which may be desired by some people even though some others do not like, they do seva for the entire nation they do seva for various people from various minds they do seva for people of various genders they do seva for people of various sexual orientations, they do seva without choosing without choosing which characteristics they are then the Timeless being who is the most unifying will continue to exist forever. 2 they create cheerful stories they create many epics they create many hymns they create many stories that are told to their assemblies, the characters they create are actually to depict the role of humans in real life and see that the characters they create are not identical and the same and there are differences between them, they have different characters and know that good and evil are subjective things and know that sometimes the law can order what people consider good and what people consider evil or prohibit what people consider good or what they consider evil, two conflicting characters are neither good nor evil they only create a conflict, and in the end the conflict will have a resolution and some have no resolution and then they are just thrown away. 3 once again know that pleasant or not is subjective, and some individual characteristics are facts and some are perceptions or constructions, and many people have imposed their perceptions they do not know the truth and when the truth has come they reject it, so their

eyes will not be able to open if the truth they cannot see.

Postlude Know that men can menstruate and when the truth comes then accept it, and know that diversity does not make you divided or hate each other, or suspect each other or curse each other, or burn or make baseless claims or make stone statues and burn them, then those who do not want to accept the truth when the truth has come before their eyes are lost and those who rejoice when the law becomes restrictive to the innocent.

# Chapter 22

# Samatama

Sawaiya, 10 minute writing  Timeless being is great, there is nothing greater than timeless being, all the pebbles in the sea, all the stars in the sky, all the bright horizons, all the vast earths, all the vast plains, all the high skies, all the thundering armies, all the blowing storms, all the expansive lightning, all the great heat, all the burning fires, all the soaring smoke. 1 there is nothing greater than him, there is nothing higher than him, there is nothing that can match him, there is nothing that can defeat him, there is nothing that can hurt him, there is no light brighter than him, there is no glory greater than him, there is no partner for him, he is great, there is nothing greater than him, there is nothing higher than him, he raises whom he wills and he lowers whom he wills, there is nothing greater than him, he is the greatest of all great things. 3 what is in the land a0a that adq above the labgit what is adq in the sea

what is in the river everything is his, all the treasures of everyone all the wealth of people who think you are rich all the wheat in the fields all the clouds in the sky, all the vintage stars in the sky all the pebbles in the sea all the sand on the beach all the dust in the air all the trees in the forest all the light in the world all the wind all the fire all the water all the light all the darkness, all of that is his once again there is nothing greater than him

forgive me from my sins and keep me away from all prejudices, all feelings, all misunderstandings, all fallacies, both formal and informal, and all useless arguments, as you distanced the east and the west, as you distanced the edge of the sea, as you distanced the plain and the stars, as you removed the top and the bottom, and cleanse my mistakes as they forgive my mistakes, and erase all fanatical thoughts, erase all thoughts full of misunderstandings. eradicate all thoughts that curse eradicate all thoughts which is full of curses, erase all thoughts that have no basis and make me able to answer the baseless words of people who are full of hatred, cleanse my sins as you cleanse white clothes from dirt, cleanse my sins as you cleanse my teeth from food, cleanse my sins as you cleanse my heart from prejudice, cleanse my sins as you cleanse the streets from the abundance of rubbish

Sawaiya, 10 minute writing  Wash my sins with snow and dew Wash my sins with flowing and cool water Wash my sins with clean rainwater Wash my sins with breeze and haze Wash my sins with hot fire Wash my sins with red blood Wash my sins with morning dew Wash my sins

with unknown snow Wash my sins as you wash a cloth that has been stained with blood Wash my sins as you wash a cloth that has been urinated by someone who hates Keep me away from prejudice Keep me away from hatred Keep me away from misconception Keep me away from bias and fallacy both formal and informal

Timeless being is great with its greatness there is nothing greater than timeless being Everything you can see above the plain and mound or below is the creation of timeless being Everything in the sky and on earth there is nothing greater than timeless being and its greatness forever, all praise to Timeless being with many praises all praise to Timeless being with all the graces and gifts, in fact you do not need to be praised, in fact you do not need to be worshipped, you give many graces, many gifts you give haze and breeze, you make black fog s formed by you making thunder and dark clouds gather, most holy in the morning and evening, most holy in the dawn and dusk, most holy in the plain and mound, most holy in the sea and land, most holy in the past and future, most holy in the front and back, most holy in the sky and earth, most holy in the upstream and downstream, most holy in a thing and its negation.

I turn my face to the timeless being who created the heavens and the earth. I turn my face to the timeless being who created the plain and the mound. I turn my face to the timeless being who created the upstream and downstream. I turn my face to the timeless being who created fire and water. I turn my face to the timeless being who

created steam and breeze. I turn my face to the timeless being who created blood and bones. I turn my face to the timeless being who created light and darkness. I turn my face to the timeless being who created the sun and the moon. I turn my face to the timeless being who created a thing and its opposite, in a state of submission in a state of worship in a state of praise. And we are your children, we are your guide. Truly, the timeless being does not need to be guarded, does not need to be entertained, does not need to be adored, does not need to be worshipped, does not need to be sacrificed, does not need to be sacrificed, does not need to be prayed, does not need to be liturgy, because he has existed from the beginning and will exist forever and ever.

Sawaiya, writing 10 minutes Indeed, all my worship, all my life, all my body, all my strength, all my goodness, all my cleansing, all my improvement, everything I do, all my journeys, all my praise, all my actions are for Timeless Being alone and only for Timeless Being. Know that everyone will die and what they have is a waste, all the wealth they have is a waste, all the wine they drink will be a waste, all their dances, all the happiness they do will eventually end and everything will be in vain when they die. He is the one who tightens up and whoever tightens up too much is the one who is wrong and whoever refuses to accept the truth and continues to see the truth about others according to their own views even though the truth has come is the one who is lost, and they will continue to deny and heal history and will continue to be drunk on

their own smoke and continue to throw arguments without sources and only one-sided and full of fallacies, so may Timeless Being open their hearts to be more open.

There is no partner for him, he is the only one, there is no other than himself, there is no creator besides himself, all the creators you see only change creation to be more useful for them and know that timeless being has planted all thoughts with ideas know that he is not affiliated and does not have any ideas but ideas that only destroy are full of one-sided claims and claims that only condemn someone and attack stone statues are bitter pills for themselves, know that no one is above him and no one controls him he is not controlled by law he is not controlled by norms he is not controlled by culture he does not enter any nation then you will see some cultures suppress and limit things that should not be limited and when their culture is criticized they instead insult the person who criticized it and their eyes become unwilling to see and they are only tied to their minds that cannot be changed at all, they attack stone statues then what they do is useless and what they do is just futility, eliminate from misunderstanding eliminate from bias eliminate from prejudice eliminate from hatred make our mouths not say fallacy either formally or informally and make us not say rights without basis and only one-sided claims that are baseless namely one-sided claims that oppress namely one-sided claims that limit namely one-sided claims that discriminate namely one-sided claims that hate namely one-sided claims that are full These mistakes and misunderstandings

include stereotyping. Know that not all groups are as you think.

Sawaiya, 10 minute writing  I am a person who has nothing. All my possessions belong to timeless being. All the possessions I have belong to timeless being. Timeless being is the owner of capital who controls everything in the plain and mound, in the forest, and in the city. All of that belongs to timeless being. All the gold in the earth, all the silver in the earth, all the pebbles in the ocean, all the sand on the beach belongs to timeless being and his power is forever, but you are not aware, and know that he protects everything upstream and downstream and Look when sea water and fresh water meet then you will see a divider between them and you will see a barrier between them that is the power of timeless being but you remain unaware, and you continue to despise and you continue to insult and you continue to curse and you continue to trample and know that everything you say is completely unconscious and there will be no movement that you do and all the claims that you make have been refuted long ago but you continue to deny it many times, you only throw away words full of fallacy both formal and informal this includes cursing someone and a group without basis and destroying stone statues associated with certain people or groups and know that Timeless being is greater than all things, and I surrender myself to him and I surrender all my life to him he is my comrade and he is the sculler of all kinds of prejudice and hatred he is my shepherd never forgets me he is between me to the clear spring and he

gives me food he gives me drink he gives everything that comes or goes and the entity that creates entities does not come or go, my life and eyes are only for timeless being in his name I live and in his name I die in the name of the one who gives life He dies in the name of the One who kills, who lives in the name of the One who kills whom He wills in His appointed time, which is His secret, and truly nothing escapes His protection.

All praise be to the Timeless Being, with praise that is abundant and blessed, all praise be to the Timeless Being, with praise that is abundant and full of light, all praise be to the Timeless Being, with full philia agape and all colors, all praise be to the Timeless Being, with full joy, bliss, and grace.

Free writing Glory be to my Lord, the most great, and praise be to him. Glory be to my Lord, the great, and praise be to him. Glory be to my Lord, the greatest, and praise be to him. Glory be to my Lord, the magnifier of greatness, and praise be to him. Glory be to my Lord, the one who deems things great, and praise be to him. Glory be to my Lord, the one who regards himself as great, and praise be to him. Glory be to my Lord, the ever-expanding in greatness, and praise be to him. Glory be to my lord, possessor of grandeurs, and praise be to him. Glory be to my lord, who does not consider anything too great, and praise be to him. Glory be to my lord, who does not regard himself as too great, and praise be to him. Glory be to my lord, the act of magnification, and praise be to him. Glory be to my lord, the magnifier, and praise be to him.

Glory be to my lord, he is magnified, and praise be to him. Glory be to my lord, he is the greatest, and praise be to him. Glory be to my lord, there is no one greater than you, and praise be to him. Glory be to my lord, there is no great one, and praise be to him.

5 minute writing Most holy are you, Timeless Being, you are our protector, you are a cloth shield, you are a home for us, you are a shelter, from you everything is from you, everything was created to you, everything will return to you, everything will come, everything is from you and will return to you, everything will be destroyed and die and it will create something new over and over again, all praise be to you, O our shelter, O our shield, forgive our sins, as you clean blood-stained cloth with water, as you clean the rubbish on the road with humans, as you clean the dust that is there. forbidden by the wind as you cleanse hatred from people who hate, from people who only care about themselves and their group and do not want to unite with other groups whose characteristics are different from theirs. 1 erase our sins as other people erase our mistakes, indeed your reign is forever, give us things that come and go because everything we have is from you and will return to you, O my mother, owner of all heavens, O my father, owner of all heavens, O who has no sex, O who has no sexual orientation, O comrade, owner of all heavens, make below like what is above and give all kinds of grace and blessings because you are full of grace, we praise you in various ways, we praise you with various names, and only you are the one worthy of worship

5 minute writing  you are all clean, you are all pure, you are all white, you are most holy, you have nothing holier than you, you are not black, you are not white, you are not among them, you have no color, you have no state, you have no nation, you have no thoughts, you are not governed by norms, you are not cultured, you are not in a system, you are not Being in an institution you are not in control, you are outside of it you are outside of it all you are free from it all you are holy of all things. 1 many hang dirty hearts full of hatred many dirty flags peed on by people many dirty symbols go into the trash many dirty rooms hang full of garbage, many dirty fields full of dust and waste many dirty rivers full of garbage many dirty air full of thick smoke many dirty forests full of rotting leaves, who is not dirty who is not polluted who is not touched by waste who is not touched by garbage who is not touched by dust who is not touched by urine who is the most holy, who is not full of hatred who turns the hearts of those who hate who is the limiter who limits him who is the lowerer who lowers. 2 who is the one who can whiten a heart full of prejudice, who can whiten a heart full of hatred, who can whiten a heart full of curses, who can whiten a heart that likes to curse, only he is the most holy, not cursed by anything, when all the black magic spells pierce him with a thousand nails, they will not be able to defeat you

Writing 5 minutes  Most holy, you are the owner of all humans, owner of all sheep, owner of all birds, owner of all fish, owner of all ants, owner of all bees, owner of all lions, owner of all bears, owner of all camels, owner of

all snakes, owner of all stones, owner of all land, owner of all weeds, owner of all hemp, owner of all winds, owner of all wheels, owner of all light, owner of all clouds, clicker of all stars, owner of all upstreams, owner of all downstreams, owner of all streams, owner of all rivers, owner of all estuaries, owner of all oceans, owner of all fresh lakes, owner of all salty lakes. owner of all valleys, owner of all mounds, owner of all caves, owner of all deserts, owner of all droughts, owner of all rainy seasons, owner of all thunder, owner of all storms, owner of all lightning, owner of all water, owner of all breezes, owner of all haze, owner of all fur, owner of all hair, owner of all eyes, owner of all noses. creator of all sexual orientations, creator of all genders, creator of all constructions, creator of all ethnic groups. creator of all nations, creator of all languages, creator of all countries, creator of all money. creator of all that you consider good, creator of all that you consider evil, creator of the wheel of life, creator of leaves and fruit. creator of all darkness, creator of all fire, creator of all heat, creator of all blaze, creator of all wood, creator of all floors, creator of all clothes, creator of all walls, creator of all glass, creator of all windows, creator of all comfort, creator of all discomfort, creator of despair, creator of hope, creator of worry, creator of happiness.

Postlude filler they move wherever they see different things they go using their donkeys they go with their horse-drawn carriages they see a lot when they walk they see a lot they see a lot of diversity with different characteristics, those characteristics are not a place to hate or prej-

udice or stereotype each other all of that is to unite and remember that you are not separate and timeless being makes you to always be united in diversity, with different sexual orientations whether heterosexual or not with various orientations they are, all of that is a gift from Timeless being as long as you do not exceed the limit then do not be divided and unite you. YOU ARE THE SUN timeless being has made you the sun, the sun that continues to shine shining brightly shining very brightly, shining on the whole earth, shining on all the worlds, you will be exalted.

Free writing they lock them in their untruths they continue to conserve them and do not want to get out of it, they lock their minds and do not want to see the truth even though the truth has come in front of their heads but they remain unaware, know that they only give an idea without realizing at all if it is based then the basis is only one-sided and they continue to hate and they continue to curse what they do is in vain, how can they not hate if they have been born in a system that hates a system that says one-sided claims while they continue to curse without basis, how can they change their minds how can they change it and a heart full of hatred is a heart that is lost and a heart that curses without basis is a heart that is lost other ideas they don't want to see because if they see it will make their hearts open but in fact their hearts are closed and justice they reject justice they reject how can they get out of the system, change the system change the mind that continues to hate them consider something wrong when it is actually destiny they consider something

wrong when it is a truth but they still close their eyes and the truth they reject, they are blind deaf and mute the truth they reject then that is a dirty heart.

Free writing their eyes are deliberately closed and they cannot open their eyes they say something is a disease when it is something that has been created well they say it is damage but know that it is not damage and what they say only comes from claims and what they say only comes from one-sided claims and they only continue to be held back and know that Timeless being is the one who holds back the person who holds back and who opens the duct tape so that their eyes are opened. and know this all happened because they are not them if they were them then they would know, they say something is cruel but actually what they say is not cruel and is a diversity, diversity that has been created by him but they continue to insult but they will continue to curse without basis they continue to burn the flag they will continue to whip without basis see if they become what they whip will they feel happy. NO ONE CAN DETERMINE WHERE THEIR SYSTEM WAS BORN FROM And when doctrines and beliefs continue to be given by systems and institutions, it will be difficult to get out of them, so their hearts will be polluted by others. They say something is the truth, but they do not know the real truth. Learn other ideologies and do not be trapped in ideologies indoctrinated by systems and institutions. Do not let your hearts be blackened by systems and institutions. These systems and institutions only take from their ancestors, and their ancestors

have existed for a long time. They continue to remember things that have existed for a long time, very far behind. So those whose hearts are polluted are those who find it difficult to cleanse them, it is difficult to refine them, it is difficult to let go of hatred.

5-minute writing  only to you I worship only to you I surrender only to you I ask for help only to you I ask for shelter from you only I ask for everything only to you I ask for justice only to you I ask for ease only to you I ask for ease only to you I ask for choice only from you I worship habya from you I say only to you I walk only to you I stand only to you I come only to you I go only to you I pray only to you I remember only to you I surrender only to you, I praise only you, I know, you are one, there is no other, you are all-needed, you are above and there is no one higher than you, his glory encompasses everything, he is the splendor of splendors and glory of glories and everything in the heavens and the earth is yours, you are the end of all causes and you are the one who causes all effects to appear, you are the one who causes all events to occur and you are the one who causes everything that exists to exist, your greatness is forever your greatness will be greater greater than all things in the sky, on earth, and under the ground, and there is nothing greater than you, the most holy who moves all things, the most mover who moves all things that do not move and always designs all things, so all things will return to you  to you I worship you, I ask for help

5 minute writing  Only to you are my eyes, my ears,

my mouth, my tongue, my teeth, my tonsils, my lungs, my nose, my stomach, my intestines, my heart, my brain, my hands, my feet, my throat, my throat, my hair, my head, my fingers, my shoulders, my hips, my stomach, my liver, my spleen, my blood, my bones, my lymph and all kinds of lymph nodes and everything in my eyes and everything in my ears and everything in my mouth is submissive Praise be to you, you who do not discriminate, Praise be to those who are most just, Praise be to those who uphold social justice, Praise be to those who humanize humans, Praise be to those who love animals, Praise be to those who stun animals, Praise be to those who continue to be called, Praise be to those who kill animals, Praise be to those who limit animal abuse, Praise be to the creators of differences, Praise be to the creators of sexual orientation, Praise be to the creators of gender, both within the binary and outside it. praise be to the creator of all colors praise be to you Praise be to the raiser of all flags Praise be to the raiser of all flags Praise be to the one who lowers all flags Praise be to those who burn Praise be to those who burn Praise be to those who insult Praise be to those who glorify Praise be to those who purify Praise be given to those who purify Praise be given to the renouncer of ego Praise be given to the renouncer of bigotry Praise be to the renouncer of all fears all groups, praise him, praise him, he is absolute in everything

5 minute writing creator of all nature creator of all universes creator of all skies creator of all oceans creator of all land creator of all humans creator of all goats creator

of all sheep creator of all bears creator of all lions, lord of all nature lord of all universe lord of all skies lord of all seas lord of all land lord of all humans lord of all goats lord of all sheep lord of all bears lord of all lions, lord of all mounds lord of all plain lord of all dry land lord of all loose soil lord of all rocks lord of all sand lord of sun lord of moon lord of all floors lord of all roofs lord of all clouds lord of all wind lord of all breeze lord of all haze lord of all water lord of all rivers lord of all upstream lord of all downstream lord of all trees lord of all weed lord of all hemp lord of all wells lord of all springs lord of all estuaries lord of all beaches lord of all forests lord of all gardens lord of all cities lord of all palaces lord of a star binhang, lord of all eyes lord of all ears lord of all noses lord of all hearts lord of all lungs lord of all intestines lord of all things that you can see that herbal medicine can hear that you can touch that you can feel in it lord of everything forever and ever true TRUE PAST TRUE NOW FOREVER AND EVER TRUE true then true now true forever and ever true past and now always true always true always holy always alive always victorious always unmatched

# Chapter 23

# Mahamantar ki vaar

5 minute writing  Most Holy, who has the power of royal greatness and majesty, his kingdom includes labyrinth and earth, his kingdom includes plain and mound, his kingdom covers upstream and downstream, his kingdom covers east and west, his kingdom includes the sea, his kingdom includes land, his kingdom includes clouds, his kingdom includes stars, his kingdom includes floors, his kingdom includes roofs, his kingdom includes light, his kingdom covers darkness, he is the one who drives the clouds, he is the one who makes thunder, he is the one who sends down rain, he is the one who moves clouds, he is the one who burns him and also hangs and extinguishes him who causes the flood that causes wetness. He is the one who causes sound to be heard, Mom, be thankful that you can hear, and when lightning strikes a tree, it burns. Even though I walk in the middle of a storm surrounded by

lightning, and once it hit me, almost struck me, so if I am with Timeless Being, I will be safe. When he wills for lightning to strike me, I live, so I live. When he wills for lightning to strike me, then I die, so I die. There is no safe place if it is not in his shade, even if you are in a bright room protected by millions of guards, even if you are protected by millions of guards, even if you are protected by millions of entertainers, there is no safe place outside the grace of Timeless Being. If he wills for you to die while you are entertained, then you die. If he wills for you to die while you are sleeping, then you die.

5 minute writing The kingdom stretches from the horizon to the end of the horizon His kingdom encompasses all the palm trees and weed and hemp His kingdom encompasses all the pebbles in the river His kingdom encompasses all the sand on the beach His kingdom encompasses all darkness and light His kingdom encompasses all floors and roofs His kingdom encompasses all humans and animals, even though they make cloth Even though they make lamps Even though they make chairs Even though they make tables Who made all that Who allowed them to make all that Only the most noble Timeless being, they sit on chairs They lie on beds They sit on the ground They sit beside walls They stand They are seen by many people Or they stand Not seen by anyone Who made them able to do it Only the most noble Timeless being, who gives thunder Thunder Lightning Lightning strikes strikes making a loud sound The closer it gets, the louder it gets And you will see there is a time difference between the flash of

lightning and its sound Because sound travels in the air so that it can reach you So who is the one who can travel sound in the air If he wants then all the air will disappear Who allows you to breathe And who turns the wheel of time so that time goes fast if he wills time to stop then time will stop, he has been there from the beginning he will remain there until the end will never die will never be defeated thunder thunder booms into an empty room, a dark room while the rainwater hits the roof while the rainwater falls on the dry ground then he loosens the soil so that plants grow from it then whoever does that is all a timeless being who is the most noble

5 minute writing  he is the most praiseworthy, he is entitled to all the praises, the birds praise him, the cows and the donkeys praise him, the rain falls from the dark clouds and the thunder booms, all of them praise him, the one who deserves to be praised, there is nothing that is praised by them except Timeless Being, the most noble, while the water falls from the top of the roof to the dry ground, he grows the seeds into green plants. so that you can eat from it and many animals also eat from it, and all the thunder that roars are all signs of his power, the clouds are shepherded to the horizon or to the middle of the sky according to his will, he who moves the wind so that it can blow and he scatters seeds to distant lands, his power covers everything as long as his greatness covers everything, he is worshipped by all the clouds he is worshipped by all the storms he is worshipped by all the pebbles he is worshipped by all the seas he is worshipped by all the birds

he is worshipped by all humans, all things are far below him which are above which are at the end of the endless, all things are subject to him which is not related to norms which is not related to culture which is not related to rules, norms have oppressed and limited the movements of many who are labeled wrong and disease (...), many who are labeled must be cured while their healing is done in a cruel way but they are not aware, praise fills all existence praise fills everything above and below, blessed be the Timeless being

Postlude filler He has arranged the sky with its own measure, he has arranged the raindrops with their own measure, he shepherds the clouds to any place he wants, he strikes lightning anywhere he wants, with his permission, a baby can be born and with his permission, a baby can be aborted, with his permission, a baby can walk, with his permission, a baby can speak, everything that happens in nature is with his permission and everything that is done is with his permission, whatever is above and below is all in his power, as above so below is his power, as above so below is his government, as above so below is his shade, as above so below is the light that he gives, a light that cannot be darkened, as above so below is his creation, there is nothing that is not created by him, as above so below is in his will, all the pebbles in the ocean, all the dust in the sky, all the stars in the sky, all the fruits in the ocean, all the sand on the beach are no more than abundance, all kinds of wealth are his, all kinds of things, as above so below are his, as above so below is his govern-

ment encompasses everything and its power encompasses everything

5-minute writing  Timeless being the all-hearing who praises him Timeless being the all-hearing who worships him all the birds in the air all the pebbles in the sea all the sand on the beach all the foam in the sea all the stars in the sky all the dust in the air all the donkeys on the plain all the ants on the branches of the trees all the trees in the forest all the forests on the ground all the land in the universe all the universe in his shade praise him and he hears him, he hears anything in any language in any way in any way they don't know he hears the smallest gust of wind he hears the dust falling dis hears the water he hears all the heartbeats, he hears what is in your heart, he hears all the curses, he hears all the insults, he hears all the prejudices, he hears all the hatred, he hears all the screams, he hears all the pleas for help, he hears all the words of people who are in the oppressive system, he hears all the words of people who are cursed even though they are not guilty, he hears all the flames that are burned from flags, he hears all the vases being broken, he hears all the chairs being thrown, he hears all the curses on the innocent, he hears all the fallacies he hears. He heard all the arguments useless insults and in vain he hears all the words that only damage the stone statue he hears everything that you do not hear, he who strikes lightning from the dark storm clouds and from him the sound of thunder is heard loudly in his permission the sound of thunder you can hear and in his permission the sound of thunder can reach you.

5-minute writing O Timeless Being all praise be to you who fills the heavens and the earth, as above so below full of trials trials for you full of your mercy full of your love its power encompasses as above so below they say cursed the innocent they say cursed the one who is like that they do not know that there is another sexual orientation outside the sexual orientation where they are, all praise be to Timeless Being who fills all the dark clouds and what you will after that, praise be to timeless its power encompasses all the heavens and the earth and everything in between, all praise be to you O timeless Being who is the master of praise as above so below and what is in between you will all things you will every thing as above so below and what is in between, all praise be to you who wills after I recite this praise for you indeed all things are in your will and all things are in your arrangement, if you say I am struck by lightning right now then that is your decree that cannot be violated he controls the heavens and the earth he master the seas and land, he controls everything in between, all the praise you want for one thing after this, whatever is in your hands, whatever happens, I surrender to you and I will continue to improve myself day by day, nothing is beyond your will, everything is within your will, nothing can delay your decree that you give, if you want me to die right now then I will die now and everything is within your decree.

5 minute writing you are worthy of praise, you are worthy of glory, all kinds of glory that we have, he is the one who gave it all kinds of bright light, he is the one who

lit it, all kinds of darkness, he is the one who created it, all kinds of raindrops that fall, he is the maker of all kinds of glory, as above and below is his, his glory is greater than everything, there is nothing more noble than him, even though you wrote a million revolutionary books, even though you changed the system of all systems and changed them quickly, even though you abolished all discrimination and hatred, even though you abolished everything. kinds of misunderstandings and prejudices in the system, even if you change the system quickly and completely, there is nothing more noble than Timeless being the giver of glory. only you have the right to receive adulation and glory, its glory for all times, its glory for all places for all time will remain glorious for all time, it will still shine, even though millions of people curse you, your glory is still bright, even though all mankind curses you six million times, your glory will not be reduced in the slightest, even if all humans and all the pebbles in the sea curse you, then truly your glory will not be reduced in the slightest, it will exist forever and ever, its glory cannot be diminished or diminished. His glory will be reduced forever and forever, only you are worthy of glory and adulation, only you are worshiped, only you are great, only you are the most glorious, greater than all things

3 minute writing  we are all your servants, we are all your creations, we are all those who worship you and indeed, you do not need a loan of praise and in fact you do not need glory from his creation because you have been noble from the beginning, before everything there was noth-

ing noble, so he was noble before all the heavens and the earth were created and fresh and salt water were created, so there was no glory except his own and he is the one who gives glory to whom he wills and he is the one who humiliates whom he wills, he will remain glorious forever, everything that exists in the heavens and the earth, everything that exists in the sea and on the ground, everything that exists among them are your worshipers, we are all your children, we are all your loyal children and you never leave your children, O Timeless being my mother, O Timeless being my father, you know me and love me very much, you are my shepherd, you guide me in the valley of Mayqt which is surrounded by storms and lightning that strikes, you give me shelter, you give me food and you give me glory.

3 minute writing  nothing can hinder anything that you give nothing can hinder your destiny and every person must try and they are not completely perfect nothing is created perfect and has its own shortcomings, so every creation must improve itself and know that some of the good and bad are subjective and don't be You curse diversity with baseless curses and do not say that they are a disease because you only say baseless things, no one can prevent when I die and no one can prevent anything you give and no one can give what you withhold, Timeless being is a restrainer of the restrainers, he restrains those who oppress even though there is no mistake they have done and it is all in the diversity that he created so when diversity has come to you then do not reject it or hate it

or feel alienated from them indeed he is the most unifying

The nobility of a person does not hinder your actions once again the nobility of creation does not hinder your actions even though you have fed millions of people even though you have treated millions of people even though you have entertained millions of people even though you have united millions of people, even though you have made laws that eliminate discrimination even though you have made provisions that prevent discrimination even though you have allowed and supported things that were previously discriminated against even though they were completely innocent even though you have changed all hatred in systems and institutions, but nothing can hinder his actions, NOTHING CAN DELAY DEATH when he wants them to gain a lot of wealth, it happens, when he wants them to lose a lot of wealth, then they lose it, then everything he does is unlimited, not limited by anything, not even the glory of creation

1 minute writing all praise is only for the timeless being, all praise is only for him, all praise is only for him, and all glory is only for him, everything is for him, and all souls are only for him, all worship is only for him, and all sacrifice is only for him, all greatness is only for him, and all worship is only for him, all prayers are only for him, and all service is only for him, only he is the one

Postlude O my comrade, all praise is for you, I praise you with many praises, which are good and full of grace stop

# Chapter 24

# Pakapratibimbam

they say something is uncivilized when in fact what they say is baseless, animals disturb them then they kill them what they do they say is civilized they may mention the name of Timeless being but they do not stun it, and know that they continue to say something is uncivilized when in fact it is all one-sided claims and baseless claims, there is no basis at all they say their hearts are full of dirty hatred their hearts, they do not know that there are a thousand kinds of animals that do it but really they are not aware, in fact all humans are animals but they continue to create differences between the two, they remain unaware truly they are not aware, they are given criticism they attack the critics they cannot answer the criticism given but they continue to attack the critics, they threaten them to be burned and killed truly even when the critics die actually the ideas given do not die and your group is getting darker

and the more civilization declines, people only shout do not want to answer they are only told to change their system they are only told to change their institutions to be more accepting, that's all just accepting, they are not told to support truly they weren't told to support them, but it's broken they don't want to accept it, it's broken they just accept it they're not left, their hearts are full of hatred their hearts are full of black liquid they were told to clean it so they can't, they were told just don't hate them they weren't told to support them, they just gave greetings to their group they didn't want to move and they didn't want to be aware, S

Really what they are doing is a waste of money, the river is flowing, the leaves are going down, so who will roll them down and bring them down, many have reflected, but they only reflect on their class, only their system, which has indoctrinated them with hatred, everything that is satisfying is subjective, they will say that what fulfills a group they hate is not satisfying at all, they cut off a lot of beef, they slaughter it cruelly, they slaughter it, while the cow is aware of the blood, blood is flowing everywhere, and when they are criticized so instead they immediately attack the critics with insults and curses, what they do is really useless

everything in the heavens and the earth is timeless creation being he is the one who makes animals die after being cut he is the one who makes animals live after being cut he is the one who gives spices and all the herbs and all the obstacles and all the conveniences, all of this has

been given its own level. He is the one who cooks the food and he is the one who makes the food edible. When he wants the food to be poisonous, then poison him. If you want the poisoned food to be non-poisonous, then he is not poisonous. Even though he has never done it, if not very rarely, they may believe that miracles have come to previous people, but that has passed a long time ago and they now living in a world without miracles then they have to look at everything in nature by coincidence. Know that the Timeless Being works by chance and in fact you don't know because everything in history has been arranged by it. Know that small events can become bigger day by day, such as big wars at first only caused by small events (made by nationalists) those who burn food when the fire is lit for too long. In fact, if one wishes that the food does not burn even after six million years of being exposed to the sun, then no burnt, it makes a lot of salt in the ocean and know that his greatness is greater than all the salt in the sea which is raised as big as the sky, so indeed they will not be greater than timeless being, he who allows you to eat and he is the one who allows you to drink with his permission, you drink with his permission, you eat with his permission, you sleep with his permission, you stand with his permission, you cook with his permission, you feed with his permission, you receive food with his permission, you sweep with his permission, you are served by a sweeper, and everything that happens is within with his permission and if he wishes you to die then you will die

and when he wills that he live then live you and know

that his power is eternal, he is the one who is the most guarding and he is the one who brings the end, he is GREETINGS he is peace, who created honey from bees and who created sugar water from flowers, who created all diversity, who created the clouds that do not exist, who created time and space, who created donkeys and cows, who hardened who? who softens who gives a lot who gives a little who makes something sweet and makes something salty who makes something bitter who makes something sour who created humans who created animals who created plants and mushrooms all that, who created all the herbs who mixed who gave rqsa, look at all the plants that grow from dry plants, he is SALAM and MERCY his light forever, and do not curse someone because he criticizes you truly their hearts are black and dirty

he is SALAM he is MERCY he is BLESSING, their preparation is lacking and they continue to criticize them appreciate them for all that who gives fire who lights the fire who creates smoke who raises smoke who makes light can be reflected and who makes light can be refracted and who makes light can be seen by you who created them all, everything suddenly the city of fiserang fengan mendsdsk then they have no preparation at all once so that they became destroyed the city was destroyed the walls were destroyed, they killed all civilians they killed all livestock they killed all babies they killed all innocent children because of the idea they said their ancestors told them to do that, who can not be divided he is always aware every day he never rests he is always ready even though he is

attacked by six million arrows by six million swords by six million fires by six million iron balls then he cannot be defeated cannot be destroyed cannot be killed cannot be overthrown his power is forever and forever he always lives never dies without not seeing, he monitors everything he hides shame he protects innocent people who are persecuted by a system that is already broken by an institution that is already broken that only labels it unilaterally, they say something is a disease that must be cured really what they say is baseless words and they can only be like that and really their hearts are black full of hatred and really they are not aware they say this is a truth when it is not that and it is not true know that Timeless being creates everything diversity and color

He is GRACE BLESSINGS and GREETINGS they cook a lot of things they keep having problems with baby animals running around and donkeys running around and cows running around and rabbits running around, they cook a lot of animals before that they slaughter them with the name Timeless being many of them say something like this

everything is for you and everything will return to you, everything comes from you and everything will return to you, in the name of Timeless being the most gracious the most merciful, TIMELESS BEING IS GREAT They should continue to work together regardless of race, gender, whether outside or inside the binary gender, they should work together regardless of sexual orientation, regardless of whether they were born different from them or

not. The place must be adjusted with lots of wood, lots of stones, leaves, or ceramics, so they make their food, give it to people, regardless of race, regardless of gender, regardless of sexual orientation, regardless of whether they were born different or not. So, don't create damage and continuous prejudice and hatred, and reduce stereotyping a group because not all of those in a group are like that, but they still say it is the truth. They must change and change the system and change the institutions where they are. So, know that timeless being creates all differences and all colors.

He is SALAM, he is GRACE, he is BLESSING, many have made various types of food, many have processed wheat into flatbread, some are grainy, some are not grainy, some are flat, some are thick, with so many things they make, they put meat in it, in the name of timeless being they eat it, who has feed them in his name everything happens in his name the cloth is cleaned in his name the flag is raised in his name the flag is lowered in his name the sun rises in his name the sun sets in his name the stars rises in his name the moon becomes half in his name the moon becomes half in his name the moon becomes convex in his name the moon becomes full then returns upside down, everything is in his mother truly everything is in your mother, there is nothing that is not in his mother but they do not know it, everything in his name the water flows in his name from the upstream Downstairs all of them are in his name, truly all of them are in his name

he is the GRACE OF BLESSINGS AND GREET-

INGS, much they make much they heat they light the fire then who lit the fire, did they see the green tree you from it came fire for you to use from a small spark then in whose name you light the fire then in whose name the fire can be lit then in whose name light can appear then in whose name darkness can appear in whose name do they cut meat in whose name do they carry water in whose name do they draw water in whose name they bathe in whose name they bake bread in whose name they roll wheat in whose name they do all things, in whose name they scatter the earth in whose name they reflect in whose name they put on clothes in whose name they take off their clothes in whose name they become better day by day, THEN ALL IS IN THE NAME OF TIMELESS BEING but truly they are not aware, all things are in the name of the most gracious the most merciful, the one who reigns over the holy, he is greetings he is blessings he is mercy, they convey many things they convey hatred they convey misunderstandings they convey curses. O apion! in whose name they reflect and evaluate. Timeless being is GREETINGS, GRACE and BLESSINGS.

# Chapter 25

# Snanagruham pravishantah mushakah

10 minute writing  Timeless being is most noble, only you are worthy of praise, only you are worthy of being asked, only you are the place of asking, only you are the place of help, only you are the limiters, only you are the only one who gives, only you are the most deterrent, you created women and men, you created everything that is feminine and masculine and neutral or anything else, you created everything that is within the gender binary and everything that is outside it, you copied them all, you created everything that is not created by him, all the request is for him and he will repaying it with coincidence, even though we don't realize it, timeless bein is great, there is no one greater than you, there is none of that, who can dirty you with dirt, who can persuade you out of what you want,

who can deceive you and deceive you Who can harm you or do evil to you, even if six million people curse you, you will not change, you will not be hurt, you will not die, you will not leave your eternal throne, no one can overthrow you, truly no one can remove or expel it

Timeless Being, I seek refuge from all evil and filth, O Timeless Being, I seek refuge from the evil of men and women, O Timeless Being, I seek refuge from the filth of men and women, O Timeless Being, I seek refuge from the incitement of men and women, O Timeless Being, I seek refuge from the prejudice made by men and women, O Timeless Being, I seek refuge from the curse of men and women, O Timeless Being, I seek refuge from prejudice against all women and men, O Timeless Being, I seek refuge from all kinds of hate speech against all women and men, O Timeless Being, I seek refuge from all kinds of baseless claims against all women and men, O timeless being, I seek refuge from the deception of men and women, O timeless being, I seek refuge from the evil of men and women, O timeless being, I seek refuge from the indoctrination of men and women who teach hatred, make me able to answer all the baseless claims they make, O timeless being, I seek refuge from all the evil of men and women, O timeless being, I seek refuge from the corruption of men and women, O timeless being, I seek refuge from the act of maligantcy of men and women, O timeless being, I seek refuge from the deceit of men and women, O timeless being, I seek refuge from the deprave of men and women, O timeless being, I seek refuge from the wicked-

ness of men and women, O timeless being, I seek refuge from the deception of men and women, I seek refuge from the wickedness of men and women, and make me able to respect all human beings, fight racism, sexism, homophobia, transphobia, ableism and other discrimination and change all systems and eliminate discriminatory and unfair misunderstandings

Salok you are the one who forgives, you are the one who forgives, you are the one who cleanses sins, you are the one who cleans dirt, you are the one who cleanses the heart, you are the one who purifies the heart, you are the one who purifies the heart, you are the one who cleanses the heart of prejudice, you are the one who cleanses the heart

10 minute writing you are the one who cleanses the heart, you are the one who forgives, you are the one who cleanses, you are the one who purifies, you are the one who purifies, you are the one who whitens, you are the one who keeps away from prejudice, you are the one who keeps away from hatred, you are the one who cleanses from curses, you are the one who cleanses from darkness, you are the one who cleanses from damage, you are the one who clears up misunderstandings, you are the one who understands, you are the one who forgives, you are the one who makes wide, you are the one who makes room, you are the one who unites, you are the one who loves, you are the one who makes the difference, you are the one who doesn't hate, you are the one who doesn't hate, you are the one who doesn't hate who doesn't discriminate,

you who don't hate, who doesn't have prejudice, you who love, who loves, you who love, who accepts and supports, proud to be in the diversity of nations, in diversity, who created all the diversity, who loves it all, who loves black skin, who created brown skin and other colors between black and white, he created all differences, all genders, all sexual orientations, and many other things. He is the one who forgives, he is the one who gives warning, he is the one who gives mercy, he is the one who gives salvation. He is the one who forgives, he is the one who covers up disgrace, he is the one who covers up mistakes, he is the one who covers up things that I don't want other people to do, he is the one who protects my privacy, protect my privacy, O Timeless Being, cover up my disgrace, O Timeless Being, cover up everything that treats me in other people, truly you are the one who closes, you are the one who hides, you are the one who closes, you are the one who forgives me, forgive me as others forgive me and make it so that I can forgive others and Indeed, we will all die, I beg your forgiveness, O Most Forgiving, I hope for your forgiveness, O timeless being, you who are as clever as diversity, cover my good deeds, O timeless being, you are above all things, we are all sun you are the sun of the sun you are the bright light that cannot be extinguished you are endless and the water that keeps away thirst he is the water of life and whoever drinks it will live and whoever drinks it will never thirst, he is life he is the way he is the truth he is the truth of truth he is the way he is the giver of life he will always exist forever he will never die he will always shine he is

the sun of the sun

10 minute writing All praise is for him, all worship is for him, all praise is yours, all names are yours, all truth is yours, all truth is yours, all greatness is yours, all power is yours, there is no worship except for you, and there is no power and might except for yours, there is no beauty except for yours, and there is no beautiful praise except for his, all things are his, and to him is the kingdom of the heavens and the earth, and to him are all things, indeed his power is forever, praise is for you, as healing is for you, all praise is for you, all blessings are for you, you do not need praise, you do not need praise, you do not need blessings, you do not need goodness, all sohila is for you, all extol is for you, all acclaim is for you, all eulohyze is for you, all ballyhoo is for you, all sohila is for you, we recite panth, we recite sawaiya, we recite chaupai, we recite free and restricted writing, his power is forever, and his light will never be extinguished, never will be extinguished, all praise is for him who created Praise be to Him who created man and woman, praise be to Him who created all sexual orientations, praise be to Him who created diversity, for His power encompasses all things and He fulfills all the colors of light. He is like a firmament that rotates through all nations and all nations worship Him. All pebbles praise Him, all sand on the floor praises Him, all foam in the ocean praises Him.

Where the clouds come from, all are under His rule. Where the light comes from, all are under His rule. Where the rivers come from, all are under His rule. Where the

water in the ocean comes from, all are under His rule. All the water in the air is under His rule. Where the land comes from, all are under His rule. Where all animals come from, all are under His rule. Where all plants come from, all are under His rule. Where animals and plants are under His rule. A place to eat, a place to sleep, a place to drink, a place to live, a place to stand, a place to walk, a place to sit, a place to run, a place to be happy, a place to be rich, a place to be chaotic, all are under His power and the greatness of His praise.

10-minute writing  he is the one who makes harm go away he is the one who makes injury go away he is the one who makes impair go away he is the one who makes detract go away he is the one who keeps away from all damaged he is the one who keeps away from all bigotry he is the one who keeps away from all curses he is the one who keeps away from all baseless claims he is the one who keeps away from all the fire of the harvest he is the one who keeps away from all pottery shards he is the one who keeps away from all difficulties he is the one who keeps away from all dirt he is the one who keeps away from all murder he is the one who makes blackbya heart go away he is the one who makes a curse in the heart go away he is the one who makes hatred go away he is the one who makes prejudice go away he is the one who makes all the misunderstandings go away,

The storm destroyed many trees and lightened the dust, so who brought the storm? The thunder bowed to him. The storm bowed to him. The dark clouds bowed

to him. The lightning bowed to him. He was the one who sent down the rain. He was the one who made the sound so that it could stop. He was the one who explained the lightning so that it could come to the ground. He was the one who made the clouds gather and he was the one who returned the clouds to become bright again. He is the one who makes the wadi flow with water, so that is the greatness of his power and he is the one who makes the river overflow and truly that is a sign of his power, heavy rain destroys gardens and lightning has burned trees from lightning comes fire and look he also sends down the fire but sometimes the fire is not completely extinguished when it rains so that forest fires occur and look that fire burns everywhere creating damage everywhere so who is the one who drives it oh who does that, he is the one who burns, he is the one who extinguishes, he is the one who destroys, he is the one who restores, and perhaps you will say I am the one who extinguishes n that fire then really what you do is within the permission of Timeless Being and if Timeless Beinv doesn't want what you want then the fire will still burn

The vases have been damaged and the flags have been damaged, the symbols have been damaged, the tables and chairs have been damaged. Everything they do has no basis at all. They call a group "disease" but really what they say has no basis at all, even though many objections have come before their eyes, but they only insult the opponents and condemn them without any basis. That is the characteristic of a person whose heart is dirty, whose

heart is black, which is filled with fanaticism and hatred without any basis, so clean your heart and let go of all the blackness to become pure again and truly be timeless and forgiving of what you do

When you see someone else suffering from a disaster, thank him while saying all praises to the Timeless Being who saved me from the disaster that befell you and know that every creation definitely has its own shortcomings and only the Timeless Being is perfect in everything. imperfection in himself and he is right and will always be right there is no nation that is higher than the others because the nation is only their construction that appeared at a time and it is not true that all nations have existed in the beginning and it is a certainty because in fact all nations are only human constructions therefore they should eliminate all kinds of discrimination in the system and discrimination in the institutions where they are is indeed difficult because they continue to get misconceptions given by the institutions and systems where they are but do not let your hearts become black and truly he has created all that diversity, glory is only by timeless being and there is no glory that is not in his permission and his power is forever, there is no power and no strength outside of him and he is all-willing, there is no power and no strength outside of him and no one can intercede except himself or what is in him, he gives life to the dead and he makes the living die he immerses the day over the night and he immerses the night over the day all kinds of things about him are always good and perfect, all kinds of things that are in

the sky and on earth are His creation, where rivers come from, where clouds come from, where pebbles come from, where wind comes from, where rain comes from, where water comes from, all of that is under his control, all of that is under his rule, so there is nothing that doesn't, he is the one who has given disaster and given blessings.

The Most Holy One who has willed all things never comes or goes, the Most Holy One who has created all things does not come or go or sleep or forget, will always be aware forever will always be alert forever never sleep never forget never distracted because he will always work in every coincidence but you do not realize it, and signs should be everywhere but you really do not realize it, he is the one who turns the wheel he is the one who stops it he is the one who blows the wind he is the one who strikes lightning he is the one who creates light he is the one who creates darkness he is the one who blows the breeze he is the one who blows the mist he is the one who creates the fog he is the one who creates the lake he is the one who creates the stream he is the one who creates the stars he is the one who drives the clouds to the horizon he is the one who drops the leaves from the tree he is the one who makes the sun shine, he is the one who creates diversity he is the one who creates all differences he is the one who creates all genders inside and outside the gender binary he is the one who creates all things that exist and do not exist stop

# Chapter 26

# Rhesus

Free writing  when rhesus climbed a tree illuminated by the sun then who taught him to be able to climb trees who made him stretch and who could make fia able to find food who made him able to hang and what made him able to eat food they did not feel worried they did not feel anxious there was not a single construction as much as this, they did not have gold they did not have silver they did not seek rights useless things they only lived happily in the time that Timeless being gave freedom, they did not lift sharp swords they did not lift sharp spears they did not release arrows they did not hurt each other. You see they have no prejudice they have no hatred they have no system that regulates them from the outside they have no institutions that oppress many groups they are not in the dark fog of misunderstanding they are not in the black liquid full of prejudice, they are apes they are the first rank that

includes humans, humans are animals but they still make a divider, nothing separates them except the idea they made which is rarely found in other animals, except the construction that is rarely found in other animals that has arranged them to be unhappy look at other animals that are always happy they do not get misery if you see it. They are not connected to construction; they are not connected to ideas; they have no gold; they have no silver; they have no culture or ideas that bind them; they live happily; the rhesus live happily, but you still pursue injustice.

When the rhesus grows tall, who makes them tall? Who preaches to them? Who gives them water? Who gives them dark forests? But people continue to destroy the forest; they replace it with only one tree that they cannot live in. They plant trees (oil palms) that are beneficial to them, but the rhesus suffer because their homes are destroyed. Companies, namely the owners of companies and capital, continue to destroy them, continue to cause damage to the earth. Hell only wants gold; they only want silver; they only want wealth; construction only brings greed; the rhesus live uneasy, so what makes their lives peaceful?

The rhesus have thick hair, so who gives it to them? While humans have hair, but it is black and not as much as theirs? Who gives them hair? Who has hair? Who has made them able to adapt to each animal's morphology, physiology, and behavior? And who changed it? Who made spiders build webs? Who made rhesus trees hang from trees? Who created all of that? Who made humans

speak? They follow or are taught by what came before, and language emerges from what came before. Ultimately, it is the end.

Timeless Being is the end of the end. It is the source of all things. Timeless Being is the cause of causes. It is the cause of all things. Timeless Being is the source of sources. It is the source of all things. Timeless Being is the holy of holies. It cannot be defiled by anyone. So many want others to return to normal. The normal they say only comes from themselves, but Timeless Being has created them that way. So why do they keep forcing it? Why do they remain in misconceptions? And they condemn those who criticize them with evidence. They condemn those who have provided clear evidence, but their eyes remain closed.

Some only eat plants, some only eat animals, some eat both animals and plants. So who created animals and plants? Who created all of that? Some of them refuse to eat animals because they say that when they kill them in violence in livestock, they are in darkness and they get bad treatment, there are those who hate it who say that they have to enter the old jorma norms, but look at them slaughtering in a rough way slaughtering in a hard way, maybe they have mentioned the name of timeless being before they slaughter the animals, they slaughter them when they are conscious for a long time they do not stun them they are not killed but stunned, timeless being has created all animals and remember that you are part of the animal therefore you must treat animals as well as possi-

ble and do not cause damage on earth and cleanse your heart from all prejudice from all anger from all filth from all hatred from all curses and ask the Timeless being to eradicate all that prejudice and all that anger and all that dirt and all that curse and respect other people as they want to be respected and do not force the ideas you hold or the system of norms that you adhere to and open your eyes, O whole earth and do not make arguments without basis. The rhesus have been destroyed, their rain has been converted into mines, into (palm oil) plantations by companies tied to gold and silver, and truly every company will be destroyed eventually.

The rhesus eat their fruits, they eat what has been given timeless seeing, and you continue to fight and kanu, continue to prejudice, you continue to sympathize, you continue to curse, and you continue to throw baseless arguments, and truly what you do is futile. Look at the rhesus, has he ever been prejudiced against a group? Have you ever seen a rhesus who is prejudiced, hates, and condemns his fellow homosexuals? Of course not, and truly you will not see it. Only you who curse people you consider abnormal or people you consider to be suffering from a disease, you will not see rhesus do it, you are an animal, and you should not discriminate against anyone from any group, do other animals do it? Who created you and other animals, who created plants, who created mushrooms, who gave you food, and who gave you seeds and all fruits, herbs, and flowers, be grateful for what He has given you, truly you are a creation that cannot do anything in front of Him

and truly you are a weak creature in front of Him, even if you have a lot of capital, you will die too, all companies will die even if they have taken all the forests on earth for their own interests or have all the gold in the earth, then the company will die, so whoever wants to give the capital they have is a blessed person.

There are tall rhesus, there are short rhesus, there are rhesus with large bodies, and there are rhesus with small bodies. So who has given that diversity and who helped make that diversity, then rhesus rhesus will always be happy and never insult, rhesus do not have gold, rhesus do not have silver, they only want basic needs and are not greedy, otherwise they do not have capital (prob)

So who gave rhesus hair, then who guards them, then who shelters them, truly everything is in his power and everything in the universe is under his rule and everything in the heavens and on earth is under his rule and there is nothing that is not under his kingdom, his kingdom encompasses the heavens and the earth and all the upstream and downstream and all the peaks and oceans, there are all mounds and depressions, so his power is forever and will remain forever, and he is the one who created time and who moves time so that time can continue to run continuously and who has made the wheel of time? His kingdom is forever and no one can overthrow him and no one can sit on his throne except himself and he has no allies. Indeed, he is omniscient about everything and he is higher than everything and his glory is greater than everything. only he is worthy of worship only he is worthy of praise and

his greatness is eternal and his light will last forever and forever so who can intercede except those permitted by him then truly there is none then he is the holy of holies and king of kings

So they are in uncertainty, really they are in uncertainty, when the water comes out of the ground, who can hold it back, when the water comes out of the rocks, who can hold it back, when according to his will, the water from the ground can flood the earth, then the water can fill the earth, even though they give him a very large iron stone to cover the aie, when he wills the water to come out and the stone is destroyed, then the water comes out and the stone is destroyed, so no one can violate his decree, so no one can violate his decree. they are in the heat they are in weakness when the Timeless Being has weakened them, when the forest is wet with water then in his will the water can be as high as the tallest tree in the forest so he wills that all the rhesus die so all the rhesus die even though they are not There was water that flooded but he wanted all the rhesus to die, so the rhesus died, so who weakened and who strengthens when water comes out of the rocks around the tree, when rhesus hangs on the tree when the leaves fall hit the spring when rhesus eats the food that has been given by Timeless being then reflect on all the power of timeless being, timeless being is a light that cannot be extinguished that will continue to burn it cannot be extinguished forever then who can extinguish its light then truly he cannot its power is forever, so do not feel arrogant when walking on the face of the earth

because truly you are nothing in front of timeless being in front of timeless being truly you are just a weak creature and what can you do in front of him if he wants you to die then you die and nothing escapes his sight, Timeless being is great there is nothing greater than him, all victory for timeless being all worship for timeless being all praise for Timeless being all greatness for timeless being, I testify timeless being as the creator of creators and lord of lords and king of kings and holy of holies and victory of victory and barrier of barrier and suppression of suppression then nothing is spared, the rhesus are hanging on the tall trees then who let them hang, and know that the power of Timeless being is beyond your mind, nothing escapes his power nothing escapes his government, all praise and all worship is for timeless being, everything comes from you and everything will return to you everything is only for you and everything will return to you you are the one who created the entire universe you who created all the mountains you who created all the seas you who created all the hills you who created all the wells and water that gushes from the rocks beside the trees, YOU WHO CREATED RHESUS who gives them food who gives them shade and tall trees, praise be to him with all praise, praise be to him with all praise abundant praise, timeless being is great!

in his name everything is created in his name everything is suspended in his peace everything is done in his name everything is suspended in his name everything is thrown in his name everything is dismantled in his name everything is liberated in his name everything is lifted in

his name everything is given beautiful things in his name everything happens in his name everything appears in his name everything is lost in his name everything lives in his name everything dies in his name everything grows in his name everything continues, in his name everything is placed in his name everything is LEGALIZED in his name everything succeeds in his name everything fails in his name everything will return in his name everything is delegalized in his name everything is decriminalized in his name all prejudice is abolished in his name all hatred is abolished in his name all curses are abolished in his name all winds blow, his name is far away his name is glorious, his name is radiant his name is eternal his name is true his name is grace his name is merciful his name is victory, victory is for him and praise is for him, all things are for him and will return to him all things are for him and come from him, he is the light he is the giver of light he is the creator and he is the creator of creators he is the giver and he does not need to be given he is the king and he is the one who rules all things King, he is the one who makes the king not jealous and who makes the king not dirty in heart and who makes the king lose his prejudice and who frees the king's heart from the curse he created, he is the one who makes differences, he is the one who unites, he is behind every revolution that takes place, a better path, not a more oppressive path, not a useless path, not a path full of claims, not a path full of baseless arguments

All rhesus are your creations, all animals are your creations, they are all under your protection, they are all

under your blessings, praise to the one who feeds, praise to the one who gives me water, praise to the one who allows me to rest, praise to the one who gives me what I need, praise to the one who removes my sins, praise to the one who purifies my heart, praise to the one who makes my heart white, praise to the one who removes curses and keeps me away from useless cursing attitudes

Who created all diversity, who created all colors, who created black, who created brown, who created red, who created orange, who created yellow, who created green, who created dark blue Who created reddish blue Who created light blue Who created bright red Who created white Who created bright red Who created light blue, His power is forever and ever His power is forever, He created all rhesus He created all colors He created all humans He created all rhesus He created all rabbits He created all donkeys, in his name rhesus can hang on trees In his name rhesus can eat what they need In his name rhesus can unite In his name rhesus can live, they destroy and cause damage only for gold Only for silver Only for endless things for them to get, all their companies will be destroyed one day

Free writing Look at the night when it has darkened and the moon when it becomes full and the stars when it rises and the wind when its sound is heard and the silence when it is heard and the land ababila it is black and faint from the rain abaila it is heard and the sound of dinkey abailia it is heard and the bat ababila it is heard from the falling of tree leaves ababila it is heard and the trickling of water ababila it is heard and the falling of

stones from the lotong ababila it is heard and the faint distance ababila it is heard and the turning of the wheel ababila it is heard and the sparks of fire ababila it is heard and the water supply ababila it is heard then who created all of that who made you able to hear all of that truly you are in ungratefulness you destroy nature only for your own benefit you destroy trees only for your own benefit you group nations then say there are nations that are greater than others and you say that men are greater than women, then when water comes out of the earth and earth comes out of trees and trees come out of the wind and wind comes out of fire and fire comes out from trees and trees come out of the ground and the ground comes out of water and water comes out of the wind and the wind comes out of trees and trees come out of water and water comes out of the wind then who created it all who changed it all who transmuted it all who made springs come out of rocks beside trees so you can drink from them and make canals sometimes the springs will grow into wide rivers and valleys when they are in them and when the tree has died and been cut down and left alone then you will see that the tree will rot into the ground slowly and so do humans with all the food that comes from the ground therefore they will return to the ground according to the provisions of Timeless being ((and everything you do is futility)), then you will see that when a tree is blown by the wind then the tree will grow from the wind and the tree will absorb the wind so that the tree can grow and know that there has been a lot of dirty air created by humans themselves who continue to destroy it

is the creation of people who only want gold and silver and do not see the damage they have made, they still deny it even though the reality It's right in front of their eyes but they don't realize it and they have really done damage on the face of the earth

So know that they say that certain groups cause disasters, certain groups cause landslides, certain groups cause earthquakes, certain groups cause strong storms, certain groups cause the ground to move, so what they say has no basis at all and their hearts are just full of hatred, it's useless for them to say it and their hearts will be black if they continue, when they are asked for proof, they immediately give it to their ancestors, even though perhaps their ancestors didn't mean it like that, so hopefully they will be far from hatred, far from bigotry, far from prejudice, far from difficulties, and their hearts will be clean, their hearts will become softer, they will can accept (God) who is almighty over everything and truly the cold wind has entered whoever he wills so be grateful for what Timeless being has given you then he is a cold and soothing light. Whoever is in it does not look around them they only see the timeless being who is the most noble so truly his power is forever I accept the Timeless Being as my savior he never sleeps he never dies he will always There is forever and many things have happened but he has given the measure of all things and know that his power is forever and there is no power and strength except in his permission and his power is great and never dies and he is the one who turns the wheel and he is the one who makes the sound travel he is

the one who makes water come out of the eyes and he is the one who guards the valley of sadness and he is the guide of everyone he is the shepherd he is the light he is the darkness he is the gap he is the light in the suffocation he is the door he is the sweet door he is the open door he is the waving door that will open, whoever wants to approach him is not limited by curtains who wants to approach him is not limited by covers because he is the sweet holy of holies he is the living water he is the one who heals he is the one who cures he is the one who makes the wind blow he is the one who makes the light shine he is the one who makes the wheel turn he is the one who makes the wagon can be pulled then it is all in his power and indeed his power covers everything and he does not need to be looked after by anyone, I am poor and you are rich no one is richer than you really you are rich of rich you are the owner of capital while the owners of capital from among your creation only carry out destructive activities which are not good which only destroy and cut and burn and exploit beyond the limits and they only want gold and silver they only want wealth they do not realize that in the end they will die in vain they have gold and silver all over the earth in the end they will die too and blessed are those who are in its path and praised are those who are in its grace and blessed are those whose hearts are clean and praiseworthy are those whose hearts expel all prejudices and praised are those whose hearts expel all things that are full of curses and praiseworthy are those whose hearts expel all things that only curse and praised are those whose hearts

expel all things without foundation and praiseworthy are those whose hearts expel all prejudice and praiseworthy are those whose hearts expel all hatred and praiseworthy are those who walk in their path, and truly the decision is the best the provisions and scenarios are as good as the scenarios, so know that his glory is forever, he does not sleep, he does not die, always there, always there, forever, until the earth is destroyed and until the sky is split, then he will still exist, his light will continue to shine forever, he will never be extinguished, his light will never be destroyed, his light will never be extinguished, O all of the earth, O all of humanity, O all of creation.

who created the outline who created the line who created the circle who created the curve who created the arch who turned the wheel who created the floor who created the light who created the light who created darkness, the door is only for you, you are the door, you are the way of truth and life, you are the light, you are living hope, you are the truth, you are greatness, all our praise is only for you, O Timeless Being, all praise is only for you, timeless being, everything in the sky and everything on earth praises you, all creation praises you, O Timeless being, you know everything you know everything you are in everything you are outside everything, when the four sticks are arranged you will see perfection and the numbers keep rising and who created time, who set time in motion, who made time run, who made the clock turn, who made the wheel turn, who made the wagon pushable, who created it all, so when two sticks are put together, both of them are

bent, then within his permission the two sticks are bent, in fact everything is within his permission and everything is in his name, when he wills the stick not to bend, then the stick does not bend, he is the most straight, he is not a line, he is not continued by a line, he is the one who created the line. he was the one who drew lines, he was the one who created all the numbers, he was the one who created quantity, he was the one who created mass, he was the one who created length, he was the one who created time and all the derived quantities were all created by him.

and he has determined everything that exists in the universe carefully and his decrees are the best of decrees, truly his decrees are the best of decrees so who makes you able to drink cool water when he wants the water you drink to be salty then make him salty when he wants the water you drink to be sour then he will be sour when he If you wish that the water you drink becomes blood, it will become blood, then everything is in his name, you drink it is in his name, the wagon is pulled in his name, the horse is tied in his name, the donkey is tied in his name, the animal is stunned in his name, the animal is slaughtered in his name, you eat in his name, you finish eating in his name, you stand in his name, you sit in his name, then indeed everything is in his name, because without his name, nothing would have happened, the heavens and the earth would not have been created, and all the actions that exist in the universe would not have appeared, and indeed everything is in his name, then who is the owner of that name, then who is the owner of that name that is

worshipped with various names, then who is it, O all the earth, O all the people, O all the eyes, O all the ears, O all the hands, O all the feet, O all the eyelids, O all the tears, O all the hearts, O all the kidneys, O all the livers, O all the mouths, O all the necks, O all the earth, everything is in his name, everything is in his name.

IEUE

Under the ground, under the sea, under the sky, under the clouds, under the trees, under the rivers, under the roofs, under the caves, under the light, under the darkness, under the wind, under the herbs, under the oceans, under the mountains, under the mounds, beside the walls, beside the trees, beside everything they can lean on, beside the wagons, under the chariots, on the donkeys, on the horses, beneath the horizon, beneath the sun, under the moon, beneath the stars, beneath the pleasures, beneath the chaos, beneath the truth, beneath the corruption, beneath the fire, beneath the throwing, beneath the hatred, beneath the oppressive systems, beneath the oppressive institutions, beneath the corruption, beneath the darkness, beneath the hardships, beneath the misery, beneath the hatred, beneath the prejudices, beneath the baseless claims.

And when people make vows under the trees, and when they make vows under the roofs, under the light, under the caves, under the darkness, under the wind, beneath the oceans, under the mountains, under the mounds, beside the walls, beside everything they can lean on, beside the trees, beside the wagons, under the chariots, on the

donkeys, beneath the horizon, above the plains, beneath the pleasures, beneath the misery, beneath the prejudices, beneath the baseless claims, he gives them peace, he gives them peace. Blessings to them, he gives them grace, he gives them bliss, if they want, he will cleanse all prejudices in their hearts, all difficulties, all hatred, all baseless claims, all damage in their hearts.

If they had carried out the laws of some of their ancestors, they would certainly not be able to live as happily and comfortably as they do now (prob). So know that Timeless Being only wants love, only wants devotion, even though they make sacrifices millions of times, even though they replace showbread regularly, even though they have given all their crops to be sacrificed, or those who have given all their livestock to be sacrificed, but when their hearts are not full of love, their hearts are only full of ego, full of blackness, and full of envy, and there is no love at all in their hearts, or they give it not voluntarily or want to ask for something in return, then know that what they do is futility, know that he does not accept any sacrifice, no matter how big, if in their hearts there is still ego, if in their hearts there is still envy when they do not volunteer, or when they practice all that to get gold and silver, then those are the people whose sacrifices are in vain, truly love is above everything, victims who are full of love are what will be accepted and if they really love unconditionally (agape) then surely Timeless Being will get food from above them and from under their feet. Truly Timeless Being is very forgiving, free me from ego

and make me love and say good news to those who remove ego from their hearts, which includes prejudice, which includes hatred, i.e. belonging to one group that is bigger and better than other groups and filled with unfounded misunderstanding or even hatred, then whoever wants to remove their ego, then the Timeless Being will give them living water in which are rivers and abundant fruit and they will enter the door of his greatness and indeed love is what is needed and let go of all ego and do not cause harm on earth so be grateful for what he has given you

Freewriting This is the story told by one of their ancestors, when Adam had children, there were two children, namely the first Cain and the second Abel and what they said was only their fight with farmers from other nations and they continued to want to separate them from other people from other nations even though there was really nothing that differentiated them from their own nation but they still differentiated then sometimes they used Timeless being as they said and they continued to follow their ancestors then Timeless being had instilled that but some were filled with the belief that their nation was greater than other nations even though the nation was only a construction, then Adam had two other children, namely a girl named the first Iklima and the second Labuda then Adam also had a girl and a boy who were all predetermined, then it happened that when Cain and Abel became adults then Cain was paired with Labuda while Abel was paired with Climate then Cain felt that Labuda did not look good and he said that this was all unfair even though the decree

had been given and the decree is the best of the provisions and plans are the best of the plans, then everything that is considered beautiful is subjective and what is considered lovely or cute is subjective which only comes from human opinion while according to Timeless being what you think is bad is good and what you think is good is bad and the provisions are the best of the provisions and plans are the best of the plans, then Kain said of course it is not fair because I was paired with the ugly labuda while Abel was paired with the good Iklima then he said to him Timeless being knows better what you don't know, so I don't accept this, truly Timeless being is not fair with what was done to me (. . . )

Then it was said to them both if you still reject what Timeless being has decreed for you and still deny his omniscience and still deny that he has prepared a life plan for you then sacrifice-burn what you love on the altar then who will be chosen by Timeless being to marry Iklima then the sacrifice will be taken by fire from Timeless being because Timeless being is all accepting of sacrifices but know that Timeless being does not need my sacrifice because he is already standing alone and does not need his creatures, it is only a mere eye to lock your unconditional love for Timeless being, because sacrifice is not needed by him he only wants his creation to love him unconditionally and he will love his creation

So Abel was a shepherd and he had many sheep then he saw his favorite sheep and he used his favorite sheep to sacrifice to Timeless being and that was the sheep that

he thought was the best among the other sheep which he thought was the most perfect compared to the other sheep which he thought was clean and good in all things compared to the other sheep then he loved Timeless being unconditionally so he continue to worship him all the time and never deny his decree that Timeless being has given because his decree is the best decree and his plan is the best plan

Meanwhile, Cain is a farmer who has a very large garden, he is greedy with what he eats and he often forgets Timeless being, he thinks that what he has and the gardens he has are the results of himself and he considers Timeless being a stone, he does not realize that everything he planted, Timeless being planted it and timeless being grew it for him and timeless being is the one who makes the fruitful fruitful and the flowering plants can flower and he is the one who makes the seeds grow but he considers Timeless being as a stone so he has taken all that has been given Timeless being, Cain loves his garden very much and does not realize who created and who grows all kinds of plants in the garden and who flows the water, and know that there is truly no power and strength except from timeless being, so he does not love timeless being at all, how can it be unconditional, he himself considers timeless being a stone and he is not satisfied with the best plan that has been prepared by timeless being and his heart is full of ego and his heart is full of envy, he only wants things that will eventually be destroyed, all the gardens he has will die. So Cain took what was in

his garden, namely a tree that he thought was useless and had no great significance because he had loved everything in the garden except for the rotten vegetables, namely the blackened vegetables, so that was what he was forced to sacrifice for the timeless being with the reason that he could have a climate.

So know that when you sacrifice or give your wealth to the timeless being or do seva, then do not ask the timeless being to give you prosperity so that the timeless being gives you wealth so that the timeless being gives you what you want when it is not actually your primary need so that the timeless being makes you achieve what the construction promises then it is far worse than people who sacrifice wealth and energy unconditionally just because he loves the Timeless being then that is the best, so do not expect your wealth to be increased and the timeless being has given the best for you, and do everything unconditionally and without expecting anything in return and be kind to everyone without looking at their nation without looking at their gender both outside and inside the gender binary without looking at their sexual orientation without looking at their romanticism without looking at whether they Whether his physical and mental state is different from yours or not without expecting a reward without expecting profit without expecting wealth from Timeless being, know that a poor farmer who only has two sheep and then he sacrifices one of them which he thinks is the best will sometimes be seen better by Timeless being than a capital owner and a rich livestock company who sacrifices a

thousand sheep which he thinks are the most useless while the company has a million sheep just hoping that Timeless being will give him even more wealth then you have sacrificed to expect a reward, then sacrifice your wealth and energy only for unconditional love to Timeless being and fellow humans and other animals

So Abel slaughtered his best sheep, now many people have slaughtered sheep in the name of Timeless being but they still slaughter sheep or other animals cruelly and uncivilized, they slaughter them when the animal is still conscious and of course the animal is in pain, so know that you are all animals therefore be kind to animals and do not torture them even if you want to slaughter them to eat and already in the name of Timeless being, if you can then stun the animal in the best way you can do then slaughter them in the name of Timeless being then that is the best, because if animals are stunned they will feel great pain, do you want to be beheaded even for a moment in the name of Timeless being even then some of you will answer no then when they are stunned it will make their death more peaceful. and some of them say this when slaughtering animals Timeless being, everything is for you and everything will return to you, in the name of Timeless being, Timeless being is great! So even though they have mentioned it, if they are cruel to animals when slaughtering then they must change themselves right now, then Abel made an altar as best as he could and full of love while Cain also made an altar but he did not make it as well and not full of love only expecting a reward, then fire

came from the sky and the fire came from Timeless Being, then the fire took Abel's sacrifice while Cain's sacrifice was not taken, because Abel offered it with love without expecting a reward and Cain offered the worst without love to expect a reward from Timeless Being

so they say that timeless being is in the sky then they say that timeless being is above the sky, then they say that timeless being is in every soul then they say timeless being is in their holy place, then they say timeless being is in the temple they made, then they say timeless being is in a box, then they say timeless being is the universe itself, then they say timeless being is on a throne in the form of a chair above the vast ocean, then they say timeless being is on a throne in the form of a chair surrounded by twenty-four elders then they say timeless being is on a chariot while accompanied by a wheel with many eyes then they say that timeless being is on a dome that is above the water supported by eight upholders, some of them say timeless being is a stone some of them timeless being is nothing, some of them say timeless being does not exist some of them say timeless being creates and then goes some of them say timeless being comes and then goes some of them say timeless being is nothing some of them say timeless being is just an empty phrase then they say who is timeless being then they say timeless being does not work now then they say timeless being only works at that time with miracles then they say timeless being does not know them and love them, but truly timeless being knows and loves them very much

because timeless being already exists and creates all existence that you can see and you can think that you can hear that you can touch, timeless being is the existence that creates all existence, he exists then in his way he exists, he exists then in his way everything exists, when he wants something to exist then "is then he is" when he wants something to happen then "become then he is", and Whoever looks at him will not die or be destroyed but will continue to have eternal life. They do not see that many generations have died, many men have died, many women have died, many horses have died, many (antelopes) have died, many donkeys have died, many cows have died, many sheep have died, many goats have died, many snakes have died, many birds have died, many fish have died, many cities have been destroyed, many kings have died, many dynasties have not continued, many kingdoms have collapsed, many companies have declined, many companies have died, many houses have been damaged, many trees have died, many herbs have died, many hearts have died, he is the one who confirms the position of creation on earth and he is the one who destroys its position and he never chooses where someone comes from, whether their nation, namely human creation, or their gender, whether inside or outside the gender binary or sexual orientation.or romanticism and so on, he does not discriminate against anything, he pours out heavy rain for them, he grows all the trees and weeds for them, he flows beautiful rivers for them, he gives them weed and hemp, he gives them all the many blessings, so be grateful for what has been given to

you, and do not protest against his plans. In fact, what you consider good may not be good for you and what you consider not good may be good for you and do not be like a rag who always protest against Timeless Being because Timeless Being has arranged all levels, in fact he is the most controlling and the most giving of sustenance

all the herbs have been given to them at the same time, all the herbs have been given to them at the same time, all the weed and hemp have been given to them at the same time have been given to them all the flowing water at the same time have been given to them all the blessings at the same time have been given to them now all the produce of the earth at the same time have been given to them now gold and silver at the same time have been given to them copper and tin now at the same time rainwater has been given which comes to cool them they are the same, then he has created the small and the large and he has created the small grain of sand and the large sun so everything small and large is his, his is the grain of sand on the beach his is the pebble in the river his is the foam in the sea his is the dust in the air his is all the beaches his is all the rivers his is all the seas his is all the air

10 minute writing So who has created what is in the heavens and the earth for you, who has created everything that is on the ground and the earth for you, who has created what is above and below for you and who has created what is in the sea and the earth for you, then everything is your creation and everything is for you, everything is subject to you, then everything is yours, his kingdom in-

cludes the heavens and the earth and far beyond them, he spreads out all the vast earth and he is the one who moves the clouds of the firmament He is the one who created the sky and then raised it. He is the one who makes the mountains stand firm. If he wills all the mountains to collapse then he will fall, so know that his decree cannot be violated. When he wills hot water to emerge from within the rock to flood a big city, then it will happen, then his decree is greater than any power. No one can hinder his decree and no one can delay it. So when he says it will happen, it will happen. When he says come out, it will happen. then he came out, when he said, enter him, then he came in He, then He has created whatever is in the earth and whatever is in the heavens and He is the one who perfected the heavens and stretched out the horizons and all of that are signs of His power, He is the sun of the sun and you are the sun He created the moon and He created the sun, He created the stars that shine in the night sky so all of that are signs of His power and indeed you do not know, and who is the one who perfects and who is the one who grows and who adds and who is full of glory and who is the one who creates all the differences and who is the one who creates all the diversity and who is the one who creates everything that you can see or think of, so who is the one who created all the green and who is the one who created all the blue and who makes the ocean meet the river and who is the one who created salt water and fresh water so that you see it become brackish water or you see as if there is a barrier between the two then that is one sign of the

power of timeless being and look when the clouds move to the place that timeless being wants then indeed He has determined where the clouds go and He has determined where the wind blows, He has determined where does the source of all the rivers come from and you see that rivers have many sources and some rivers are a combination of several tributaries and some tributaries are a combination of both tributaries and so on, then who has made all of them, then who has created them, who has run the time, who has made you able to live today, who has flowed the water and who has made the valleys and you will see that most of the valleys below have rivers, although not all of them or the rivers are small or have died, then who is the one who flows the water in the valley, then who grow plants around it, then be grateful to the timeless being who sees and knows everything

10 minutes writing So who has created everything that is layered then who has made the sticks can be lined up with each other then who makes the small sticks lined up with each other under the bowl made of turquoise and who ties the sticks so that he can be better than one stick and who unites the sticks so that he can be better than just one stick then so it is with differences and diversity, one person with one characteristic will not be able to do great things but when many people from a nation that is a construction, gender both inside and outside binary gender, sexual orientation, romanticism and other things want to unite then it is a collection of sticks that can sweep, then when the sticks are given color some are black

some are brown some are white some are in between then you will see the beauty between them or given the color red or given the color orange or given the color yellow or given the color green or given the color blue or given the color dark then you will see the collection of sticks become beautiful so when you unite in diversity then you will be beautifully united with others then do it - seva to others without looking at the characteristics of both construction and concrete and do not have prejudice against them and do not have hatred for them and do not curse them as a disease and who curses someone with a disease when it is not a disease and is already a decree that has been given by timeless being then he is a loser, then he who creates light and spreads it in a circular pattern then he is the one who creates light and reflects it, so when you look at the pool you will see the stones in it look closer even though the pool is shallow then who refracts the light then who does it, everything is his power but truly you are not aware truly you are not aware of his power that is already in front of your eyes, truly he is omnipresent and all-aware

When he wants to make a circle into a square then he can do it with precision that is already in certainty while humans cannot make a square from a circle with the tools they have while timeless being can do it easily when he says be then he is then no one can violate it because his decree is absolute, then he is the most precise with precision that no human can do and he created the universe with precision and he determines the level of everything with precision then you will not be able to defeat him be-

cause he cannot be defeated by anything, he is the one who makes things coherent and related to each other, every effect has a cause and every cause is an effect and every effect has a cause but who is the end of the long chain who makes all the effects happen he is the cause of cause and he is not the effect because he existed before time existed he existed before space existed so he was not created by anything he is not the effect and he is the cause, everything comes from him and truly Timeless being is the king of truth

10 minute writing Every person comes from a child, then timeless being grows and then makes them aware, so they have the need to be able to continue their life, but know that humans who have been created by timeless being, which is part of animals, have the same opportunity to realize what they need and do not have the same opportunity to get what they want, many oppressive systems, many oppressive institutions because they do not know who is under them and these institutions and systems are not aware that there have been many injustices that they have created and there have been many damages that they have done, but still they are not aware of all that, namely all that they have made, so there are those who say we only correct wrong understandings, but know that their understanding is only filled with misconceptions, prejudices and hatred and is not based on truth, so they continue to follow their path, but truly they have diverted many people to untruth, they continue to deny what has been created by timeless being and call them dis-

eases that must be treated, even though they have been like that from the beginning, there is no point in them saying that, while peacocks are constantly under pressure because they keep bringing them down and always cursing them what a curse they do it for no good and know that the truth will surely be exposed one day and hopefully they can open their eyes to the truth, they do not know that the group they hate has difficulty in fulfilling the needs of what they have received and they do not want to stop their hatred and accept them, they are not asked to support them and know they are only asked to accept them and whoever cheers and rejoices when others suffer is the one who loses. So they cannot get the best like those who persecute them and those who persecute them always straighten out even though they mislead others and instill a lot of hatred so hopefully those who easily believe can be more open-minded and can be opened to accept the truth, so whoever denies that they have taught them wrong things that are not true full of misconceptions of hatred and prejudice are people whose eyes are blind and truly they do not know about it, many of them cannot get good service unlike those who persecute them but they still make injustice and continue to curse them, they say that they are the cause of all disasters all difficulties all pests and they are diseases that must be destroyed are people who lose and truly they do not know the truth and truly their hearts are blind, their hearts are full of black stains that must be cleaned so they have denied what Timeless being has created and said that it is a contagious disease

that must be destroyed no matter what, then truly the truth will eventually be seen and known and truly Timeless being knows everything that you do not know truly Timeless being is all-just and all-knowing

Writing 10 minutes As a result of the war and conflict that occurred, they continue to be victims, even though they are completely innocent and they continue to be persecuted and hated continuously, and they even rejoice when innocent people are killed, and they even grieve when innocent people are persecuted, so they are truly the losers. Their rights are ignored so they become victims of violence and those who oppress them continue to deny that they continue to experience violence and they even say that they are bringers of peace and know that what they say is empty and blind. So know that human rights have nothing to do with politics or ideas but they continue to make stone statues and then destroy them so what they do is useless at all and has no impact whatsoever, they do not want to protect innocent people and uphold the rights they have received and they do not want to be done like them, truly nothing escapes their sight and he knows all the truth that happens even though many people hide it but in the end it will be seen and exposed too so know that timeless being sees everything truly Timeless being all seeing and hearing

Everyone has the right to live and who has the right to be served regardless of their nation regardless of their gender whether that gender is outside the gender binary or within it because there are still many people who discrim-

inate because of their gender but really they are not aware because it is embedded in the system, many say that men are superior to women and really they are only afraid that women will dominate them and they continue to commit violence when their wives they consider not right not right here is not according to their abilities and they continue to hurt them until they are hit hard then that is the person who has crossed the line, and know that patriarchy has a beginning in history and all of that will eventually end and know that you have to end it because there has been a lot of injustice, in fact Timeless being did not create any distinguishing traits between them but they still believe in what their ancestors said even though it is not always true but they still force misunderstandings, then they teach their children then their children easily believe then they have taught untruth to others then that is the worst, so erase all of that and make a new wave because Timeless being has created you fairly, and know that no one can choose them to be women or men and when they say they are not what others determine from birth then truly they did not choose it, because many say that "it is a choice" but know that they do not know what they feel and they are still trapped in misunderstanding, likewise if their sexual orientation is different then they say "it is a deviation and truly they are in error and it is a choice" but truly if they become what they hate then truly they are not aware and truly they do not know what is really happening, no one can choose which sexual orientation they have so do not hate them or want them to change from

what they naturally have, praise be to the Timeless being who is all-knowing and all-forgiving

Writing 10 minutes  then many of them have hidden things that they think are important with the excuse that others do not want to take it when in fact it is very rare for others to take it and they put it in the deepest part of their house but they continue to hide it until they forget where it is and they lose it and it is difficult for them to find it again and when they have found it some of them are grateful then they put it back in the hidden thing then forget it again and it happens continuously and truly they do not want to see their mistakes and they still repeat them over and over again, they should be able to know the problem and make a solution and then apply the solution continuously so that they can be better from day to day, so when you do something then know the problem and know the solution to the problem that you gave it, every problem there must be a cause and the cause must have a cause so destroy the cause from the root of the six deepest roots then destroy it, and among the causes there is the most rooted so that is the cause of other mistakes and you should know it and change it all, and don't continue to believe and be loyal to an unjust system or a system that oppresses or a system that continues to be prejudiced or a system that continues to hate or a system that continues to teach you untruths and misunderstandings so that you can continue to hate so that you can continue to be prejudiced, and don't call someone who has already been prejudiced or a system that continues

to hate or a system that continues to teach you untruths and misunderstandings so that you can continue to hate so that you can continue to be prejudiced, and don't call someone who is already in their opinion a disease and a deviation, so look at the truth and don't be fixated on untruths, and really whoever still denies the truth then the truth will appear before his eyes and Timeless is the one who makes the truth appears before your eyes and cleanses your heart from impurities dirt and cleanse your heart from all prejudices, your heart will be clean and you can accept other people, you are not told to support you, you are only told to accept and that is all you have to do, so whoever wants to support an innocent group when they are being oppressed is the one who will be glorified, in fact Timeless Being is the splendor of splendor, he glorifies whom he wishes and humiliates whom he wishes and he is the one who removes all prejudice and all hatred from your heart. you hate and he is the one who keeps you away from all malice and all misunderstandings, so look at the truth and don't look at the misunderstandings taught by a system that wants you to believe in them, then don't go astray and you are on the straight path, namely the path that does not hate any group or any creation, then that is the best and obey everyone regardless of gender, sexual orientation, nation and all their characteristics, then truly timeless being is the most giving and the most loving

10 minute writing So know that everyone has the right to live regardless of where they come from and know that The nation is just a human construct to differentiate and

they will continue to say they are different from other nations by creating norms that are not useful at all so they create norms that hate certain groups and they want their norms to be applied to other nations so know that there are many people who say we are not in them but know that they are already in a system that subconsciously hates them but know that they are not aware, and know that everyone has the right to preserve and defend their lives ((and when someone wants to die then kill him and when someone wants to live then bring him to life)) and do not hurt many people because of their nation or gender both inside and outside the gender binary and their sexual orientation if you feel different from you (but if they target young children who have not been made aware then it is not a sexual orientation and they should avoid doing it to children who have not been made aware) then know that timeless being embraces creation and creates all diversity and know that he knows things that you do not know and know that he is the one who created all colors and who sends rain from the sky and he is the one who flows the water of the rivers and grows the trees, so do not refuse to treat people according to the characteristics they have know that there have been many injustices that have appeared everywhere, if someone wants to have an abortion then abort them (and timeless being brings people back to life one hundred and twenty days after the union and whoever aborts before one hundred and twenty days then he only cuts down a small tree, then know that those who are against choice only exaggerate things that have been

denied before and their hearts are blind to the reality that has appeared before their eyes, and all miscarriages are within the permission of timeless being), then there are many people who cannot get a high standard of health and it all shows from which group they are and they cannot get good treatment because the system has isolating them, they (2) may say that they (2) do not isolate them (1) but they are not really aware because it is embedded in the system and institutions (1,2) where they are then change it from the deepest roots and they continue to not be able to get care from others because of the system where they say otherwise but they are really not aware. everyone has the right to know about their family origins and their identity and maybe you will ask about gender determined by birth and gender determined by birth can be wrong and not in accordance with the truth so who wants to change it then change it then do not reject the truth that is already before your eyes, and know that a person cannot choose his identity and know that timeless being has created everything with precision truly timeless being is most holy most precise.

Postlude filler So do not be afraid to change the system in which you are and elevate the truth and do not be in the misunderstanding of incorrect prejudice and hatred because if you are in it, your heart will be black and filled with dirt, so throw away all that dirt and know that the timeless being is all-forgiving and all-changing.

10 minute writing everyone has the right to grow, everyone has the right to develop, many cannot grow well

and they continue to be controlled, their hearts become dirty and their hearts are full of hatred, they are told to hate, they are told to think and do useless things, they don't know that what they think is a mistake, the door is yours, O Timeless Being, everything is yours, you are the door, you are the path of truth and life. Whoever takes that path will not be clean, but they will get eternal life, many will praise him in many ways, oh he is the only way that needs to be taken, while other paths guard against misguidance, other paths lead to misunderstanding and whoever is in his path will not hate and whoever is in his path will not have a black heart and indeed he is the one who makes your heart white, he is the one who makes your heart pure, so ask him to keep you away from feelings of hatred, fight racism, fight homophobia, fight misogyny, fight transphobia, fight ableism and fight other hatred, really it is not useful at all and just take them on the road darkness, and all of that has a beginning in the beginning of history and one day it will all be destroyed, oh all of that will be destroyed and you are the one who must destroy it, if you can't then just accept them, you don't need to support them you are only told to accept what you used to hate so that you don't hinder the truth that will come, everything they (2) do is really in vain whatever they do will not produce any impact except many people die and that is what destroys them (2) who is hated is who is harsh who is hated is who discriminates who is hated is who hates who is hated is who orders forced labor who hates is who kills then who kills is the most humiliated

of humiliated in the eyes of others then it will not make you high but only make you lower in rank and know that Timeless being will give a reason for those who do not like the diversity that has been created by timeless being, they keep saying "it is a deviation" then why did timeless being create them from the beginning, they do not see many goats that they raise themselves actually also do the same behavior as what they hate but they still say that it is a deviation then what they say is not something that is true and they will continue to hate them forever then what they do is useless at all then they will get tired then they will die too in fact it is just in vain and all their lives and their organizations will die, then no one can escape death no one can avoid it, oh all humans he is living water who drinks it will never be thirsty, timeless being loves the world timeless being loves you so much, then whoever is on his path will never perish but he will get eternal life

Writing 10 minutes  Indeed, some of them continue to hate a group and they do not want to learn other cultures and you know that they continue to isolate themselves and many people have persuaded them to hate, there are many people, they do not know that other cultures must also be learned and they should not only preserve their own culture and do not label people and hate them and want you to distance yourself from them so do not be prejudiced or you are afraid or you feel great fear of a group know that they are also human and know that their culture is included in human culture in general, so do not be afraid then do not be prejudiced against them and if there are

people who want you to be prejudiced then do not listen to them, truly Timeless being has created a lot of diversity but really you are in unconsciousness, just let them be brought into their culture or enter into being part of them and do not force someone to continue to follow your culture because culture belongs to humans and do not force it, and know that if there are people who want to leave the system or institution where you are then invite them so do not continue to trap them in the institution or system where they are and do not say that he will enter a certain group, namely the innocent group, truly whoever is like that is in error, and do not believe all the words of people, especially baseless words, namely words that only make you far from peace and words that make you unable to accept diversity and remember that diversity is a creation of Timeless being, and do not be trapped in a system and institution that can only say baseless claims, you do not need to leave, just do not need to believe what they do and do not follow those who only hate and who only oppress, then know that if you follow them, you are on the wrong path and you are in error, they do not know that the group they oppress continues to be in murder and violence but their eyes are blind so they do not know about it, and they continue to force their thoughts, namely dirty and black thoughts, to their children so that they follow them and truly they are in error and hopefully their children do not believe and follow what they say and they do not enter into error, and whoever insults a culture as long as it does not Guilty is the person who goes astray and don't violate

someone to study another culture or learn another idea or learn another thought and know that everyone is free to express themselves and among those expressions there are true words and there are useless words so don't shout six million times useless words, and don't shackle other people to enter into the core of a system that is no longer true and filled with black spots so don't enter into it and don't look at it, and don't continue to believe in what other people say and don't you are going astray, truly Timeless Being is all-realizing and all-right

Freewriting So don't be afraid to be able to say something when you feel that someone else is saying something without any basis and is only filled with hatred, and don't believe the words of the person who rebukes you, that is, who rebukes you, so that your heart becomes dirty and black and becomes sick by hating a group, so don't join the group of people who are lost. It's hard to believe them and don't say "yes" to them and stay silent no matter what because whoever wants their heart to be dirty will always be lost until they can throw away all the hatred and dirt in their heart and know that it will be difficult for them to throw it away because it has been planted in their heart and know that whoever wants to throw away hatred when they are in hatred is a lucky person and truly they will be close to the truth, they continue to hate a person then they continue to chant baseless claims then truly what they say is a waste, know that they don't know that the person they hate continues to be persecuted, six million of them are subjected to violence six million of them are

forced to work six million of them are forced to wander six million of them are killed but all of that is hidden and the truth they don't want to tell and the truth they continue to deny with various arguments that they say then truly it only makes their heart dirtier and know that unfortunate people who have been born in a system filled with black fog or an institution filled with black fog then whoever can remove that black fog is a lucky person then know that they will walk on the right path and whoever inhales the black fog, their hearts will become dirty, their hearts will become vain and their hearts will become black, they continue to be prejudiced, they continue to hate, they continue to be afraid, then truly what they do is useless for them and they are in error, then Timeless being has created diversity and it is truly stupid to fight diversity and even more stupid is the person who teaches them to be afraid of a group even though that group is innocent and whoever does it is a bad creation and whoever believes it is in error, then ask Timeless being to remove all that blackness so that you can get out of it and all the hatred in your heart will disappear and all the damage in your heart will disappear and all the prejudice in your heart will disappear and all the fear in your heart will disappear and you can accept them, then truly timeless being is the most purifying of hearts, Timeless being is the most powerful, the most holy

So they continue to receive hatred and it is difficult for them to get out of it and know that everyone has the right to their privacy and know that everyone has the right to

cover His disgrace then praise be to those who can cover someone's disgrace because his disgrace will be covered too and losers are those who spread someone's disgrace and spread what he thinks without his permission then such people are the losers and truly they are in error, so do not look at what others do not want to see indeed Timeless being is all-seeing and all-hearing and all-covering disgrace and ask the timeless being to cover your disgrace that you do not want to spread, so do not talk about other people's disgrace secretly without the permission of others then whoever does that is the same as eating the corpse of his brother truly you have hurt your brother's heart if your brother knows about it then know that it is a disease and know that your mouth is a sword and do not spread other people's disgrace in front of many people and do not want to find out the privacy and personal data of others without their permission out of curiosity and truly what you do is useless and if you spread it then you are the worst of creatures, who wants to spread other people's disgrace without permission is the worst of creatures, whoever wants to find out other people's private data is the worst of creatures, so remove your mind from hatred, remove your mind from useless curiosity and if you continue to be curious about other people's disgrace or their biggest secret then they are people who are lost and whoever has found it and spread it then truly they have pierced other people's hearts and they are the worst of creatures. What you have told cannot be taken back and truly it will be a sin forever for you and even when you die the land where you are when you

are buried, it will be excreted by elephants or when you are burned your dust will fly and fall into a rubbish dump or when you are thrown into the sea your body will be struck by lightning and then eaten by big fish, so do not look for other people's disgrace and do not look at other people's work without permission and do not spread other people's disgrace without their permission and when you have finished. If so then you are the most disadvantaged creature and what you have said cannot be taken back, hopefully Timeless being can eliminate that thought and hopefully Timeless being eliminates all your disgrace that has been spread if it does happen then truly Timeless being will always be by your side and will always help you and know that timeless being will never leave you and he will always be with you, just forget what happened that day and keep working on what you like and don't stop at that time, when someone says it to you believe it is just a gust of wind and know that Timeless being knows better than them and Timeless being will always be with you in times of difficulty and in times of darkness and know that he is eternal forever and ever and truly Timeless being is all-living and all-standing

Free writing  in every era and in every time his worshippers continue to worship him, he who destroys ego and who saves love, he does not serve the haters and he approaches those who do not want to believe in the system that only wants to hate, who wants to enter him then he will be glorified above all creatures, there is only one Being with the grace of Timeless being, acceptance and

justice are medicine while hatred prejudice and fear are poison because if you always hate then there is no Timeless being anywhere and you only hate them continuously and fear them then you ask for Timeless being who actually creates all diversity and when you continue to pursue construction then know that it will never end and you continue to pursue it, and when you hate then you will curse endlessly and you continue to curse it, and when you are prejudiced then you will be afraid endlessly, oh apion truly Timeless being does not hate the guilty and who wants to unite with them all and can get out of all norms and black thoughts then they are the lucky ones then who accepts them then they have stepped on the path of truth. You are the creator of everything you are the queen you are the king you are my mother you are my father you are my shepherdess you are my shepherdess oh Apion! Truly he has no gender either outside or inside the gender binary, I can't do anything in front of you truly I can't do anything, even when I try six million times then I can't do anything, all is in your permission oh apion all is in the permission of Timeless being then nothing happens outside of his permission and know that he is the king of truth of all time and nothing can be done except in his permission. I praise you, O creator of all things, I praise you, O creator of heaven and earth, I praise you, O creator of women and men, I praise you, O creator of all genders, within and outside the gender binary, you have no end, you have no limits, you have no limits and you are the one who limits the limiters, your limit is unknown and it

encompasses everything, I praise you, O one who encompasses everything, I praise you, O one who has no limits, I praise you, O limiter of limits, and no one can violate your decrees and no there are things that can limit you. Your light is in all creation, your light is in the sky, your light is on the earth, your light is on the plain, your light is in the mountains, your light is in the rivers, your light is in the ocean, your light is in between, your light is on the coast, your light is in the estuary, your light is upstream, your light is downstream, your light is in the sun, your light is in the moon, your light is in the stars, your light is in the trees, your light is in in the rocks, your light is in the lake, your light is in the clouds, your light is in all the light, your light is in all the water, your light is in all the fire, your light is in all the wind, your light is in all the words, your light is in all the hearts, your light is in the horizon, your light is at the end, your light is in the middle, your light is above, your light is below. Creation is in light, the sky is in its light, the earth is in its light, the plain is in its light, the mound is in its light, the river is in its light, the ocean is in its light, everything in between is in its light, the beach is in its light, the estuary is in its light, the upstream is in its light, the sun is in its light, the moon is in its light, the stars are in its light, the trees are in their light, the rocks are in their light, the lake is in its light, the clouds are in its light, everything in is in its light, all water is in its light, all fire is in its light, all words are in its light, all hearts are in its light, the horizon is in its light, the middle is in its light, above is in its light, the

tip is in its light, below it is in its light. You are the true lord, you are your teacher, you are all-knowing of everything and you never hate your innocent creation and you created all diversity so that we can always be united and your praise is beautiful and we worship you with all the beautiful praises and in fact you are the only one who has the right to that worship so there is no one else and whoever sings it will be brought along the path and indeed the path is as good as the path that only leads to the light that covers it. So many stories have been told and many praises have been sung and many cows have been burned for him and many goats have been slaughtered for him and many ancestral writings have been slaughtered for him and many repetitive acts have been done for him so we all praise you and want to continue on your path, so do not lead us astray to the wrong path which is a path full of fanaticism a path full of fear a path full of misunderstanding a path full of prejudice a path full of darkness ruled by dark beliefs and make us continue to praise you and make us able to accept and love our fellow human beings unconditionally without looking at their nation without looking at their gender whether inside or outside the binary gender without looking at their sexual orientation and other characteristics and guard our tongues so as not to offend them and make you able to feed all humans (and other animals), so know that Timeless being is all-knowing of everything you know or do not know and his power covers everything forever and all the wealth you have and you do not have is his and know that nothing happens with-

out his permission and everything happens only with his permission and indeed Timeless being is all-truthful and all-great

So some of them use the gold and silver that the timeless being has given them and then they turn it into commodities from the gold and silver and they change what is already available on the land and sea into commodities with the help of workers who employ something for them and all the capital they have from the gold and silver then they sell the commodities at a higher price, namely more expensive than the amount of gold and silver they used to make the commodity and they get more gold and silver than they originally needed and it continues in a cycle, then truly they will all die and collapse in the end and truly Timeless being is all-rich and all-giving

There is only one HYH so everything happens in his path HYH so in his path HYH so know that it is only one and there is no other and know that he is the true truth that created all existence and know that he is full of grace and whoever receives his grace is the lucky one and happy is the one who is glorified by him so his life is free from prison so his life is free from the feeling of being, so happy Whoever walks in its path and whoever forces it, they are among the losers, and Timeless being is the first existence before all existence existed and there is no existence that existed before timeless being, timeless being is the cause of causes but he is not the effect he has been like that since the beginning and he was not created, he does not need to be helped he does not need to be served

because he has been like that since the beginning and he will always be right forever, always right forever always right until whenever, O Apion! There is only one existence that is not caused, he is not caused by anything he is the end of cause and effect, make a chain of cause and effect then he is the end of the chain because he has existed since the beginning and does not need to be created then know that he was not created and has been like that since the beginning, who is ignorant of him will think he is a useless stone at all and many have gone astray on the path of error then they use the name of Timeless being to curse other groups then know that what they do is futility, have seen many who hate and know that they are not on the right path, they only use the name of Timeless being to throw baseless claims at them, maybe they slaughter food with his name maybe they eat with his name, but whoever misuses his name and uses his name for discrimination is the one who calls his name carelessly, that is, the one who uses it to carry out hatred to curse the innocent to pray for them to suffer even though they are not guilty at all and know that Timeless being knows more about what you do not know and indeed there is no power and strength except from timeless being then indeed timeless being is the most open and the most victorious. Where is your door and where is your house, you are the door and whoever enters it will not perish but will have eternal life and they will continue to be glorified by the timeless being so whoever wants to be on the right path is the lucky one so whoever wants to be led astray by others and then

they believe every word then they are indeed the losers and know that the timeless being has no home and he encompasses everything in the sky and on earth and on the plain and mound and in the stars and everything in between, a beautiful voice has echoed around you O Timeless being you created everything that exists and does not exist all kinds of sounds that praise you vibrate and truly you do not need to be praised by anyone and know that he is all-knowing of everything and he does not need to be praised by anyone, but whoever loves him with unconditional love and whoever loves others with unconditional love is included in the group of lucky people and there have been many musical experts who play many musical instruments for you to praise you with various praises and look, you are praised among chaos, you are praised among bigotry and even if they curse you six million times, it will not have any effect on you and whoever wants to praise you in the way they want is already on his way and whoever starts hating even as small as a mustard seed has the opportunity to slip from his path and know that we are for you and we are your creation and all diversity is you who created who else created all diversity except you even though they continue to ridicule and insult all things and truly they will slip from your path if they continue to do so, most holy is the one who raises the sun and lowers it and who else can do that except you, verily you are most holy and all alone

So you know, Apion, don't put off writing this because a lot of time has been postponed and a lot of time has

been wasted, it's useless if I write as fast as I want, but if I keep postponing then all of this will never be finished, so finish it quickly Apion and don't keep postponing because if Apion keeps postponing it won't be finished and know that I want to achieve the target. 16000 words today but it seems I can't reach it and I probably won't get more than 10804 words so I'll end here.

===

10 minute writing  So know that many people have back pain when they sit because their sitting position is not good for them and know that many of them hurt themselves intentionally because truly life is a waste and everything you do in the world whether it is walking on the plain or riding your donkey and continuing to hate a group even though they are truly innocent but you continue to hate them to the death and you continue to curse them endlessly then truly what you do is a waste and know that later you will die, if you kill six million people then truly you will be known if you kill sixty people then know that you will be known and the ideas you think will be damaged and your loyal friends will continue to be insulted and the land where you are will be nothing but a land that will be insulted by many people and truly you will be cursed more than they curse you, therefore remove all misunderstandings and remove all prejudices because all of that really only makes you lower and you will be hated by many people because of your behavior and embrace everyone and have faith all people and do not attack a group because of their bad ideas, then indeed everyone with any

idea has the right to live, but whoever kills many people because of their ideas should be hated, and do not attack a nation because of the prejudices you have with them or the prejudices you have with them, know that if there are people who associate them with evil and demonize a nation then cursed be that person and when you hear it and you believe in them then truly you are in error and have slipped into the wrong path, the right path when you submit to Timeless being the only king of all the worlds there is no other but him, and you can humanize humans and do good to other parts of the world, and you can unite and embrace all humans without looking at the characteristics of both construction and reality, and you can treat others as they want to be treated and social justice is the main and know that there are other principles to get there but you must remove all prejudice and hatred from your heart, people who are prejudiced and afraid of a nation and demonize a group then know that their hearts must be cleansed, a dirty heart will hinder the path to timeless being and do not die in a dirty state of your heart, and praise everyone without looking at their characteristics then that is the best, we praise timeless being with all praise praise he never sleeps he never dies he never forgets he will always be there forever and only he deserves to be praised by all creation, he is the one who moves the clouds and makes the water in the ocean wave and he is the one who created all the pebbles in the ocean and all the sand on the beach is his, his is all the wealth that we have or don't have and he belongs to all the gold in the

earth and coral in the sea, don't be arrogant about the construction things that you have, really everything belongs to the timeless being and when the timeless being wants it to be taken from you then it happens that he is actually the Timeless Being who is the richest and the most giving

10 minute writing and do not delay your work then who is the most productive is the one who delays, there is no point in you doing it quickly but the result is bad you see it compared to you delaying it slowly then the result becomes good according to your perspective, and delaying is what hinders something from being made and when you continue to delay then know that it will never be finished, then why do you do it and do not want to do what you are targeting, you have targeted something but you still do not do it, how do you want to move forward if it is like that while time continues to run and know that Timeless Being is the one who created time and makes time keep running if he wants time to stop then stop that time when he wants time to stop except for you then it is true, and know that he does not need to be worshipped and he does not need to be served and he is in the present past and future are always the same so he is all seeing and hearing and is all covering your shame, so know that when he wants time to slow down then it happens when he wants time to slow down in a place one day is the same as six million years then it happened when he wanted time to be accelerated in a place six million years into one day then it happened then all of that is in his will and all of that

is in his permission nothing is impossible in his permission, but know that you should not expect miracles from timeless being because timeless being often does things by chance coincidences are not the miracles you want, so many people consider timeless being a useless stone because he does not do miracles then know that miracles are not given to anyone most of the time he works by chance, and many people say: this is a coincidence! So know that there is no coincidence in this world, and all small things can cause big things later your clapping can make heavy rain because all of that is in cause and effect and every cause is an effect that has a cause then you will be able to continue making this chain and Timeless being is the end of the chain, timeless being is a cause that is not an effect he has existed since the beginning because he is the one who created time, he is non-spatial and non-temporal then whatever you think is not Timeless being and all the idols are just like a glass of sea water then the water in the glass is not the real ocean that is all the attributes that you or they associate with Timeless being then know that timeless being encompasses everything and is outside of everything he has no bound, who is the king of truth oh apion! Who is the king of truth he is the open door while the empty door has been closed and who still has hatred in his heart then it is difficult for he sees the door and who can remove all hatred then the door is wide open for him, the most holy who has raised the sun from the east and set it in the west if he wants the sun to rise from the west and set in the east and the earth is not destroyed then it

happens then nothing is impossible in his permission truly nothing is impossible in his permission all things are in his permission, he is the one who created all diversity and all differences so that you can unite and eliminate the old norms that can only oppress namely unfair norms that elevate one thing higher than another because those norms have a beginning in history then know that in the end all those norms will be abandoned and replaced by norms that uphold social justice without hatred without prejudice without injustice without fear without racism without misogyny without homophobia without transphobia without ableism and others then all that is above and others is just something that is destructive, and know that you should not reject immigrants who enter your area because they want to get a better life and do not be prejudiced and exaggerate what they do and embrace them as the unity of humanity and know that timeless being is all-embracing and all-dispelling of fear

10-minute writing  Who created all the diversity Who created the rich diversity Do not be divided or hate each other or feel prejudiced against a group and know that Timeless being has created all the diversity and beautiful colors, diversity produces beauty and Timeless being is very beautiful, he did not only create black or white but all other colors that are different He created the rainbow that appears and He created all the diversity that you can be born, who created diversity and who wants to be in Manmukh is the loser, who wants to uphold injustice to a group that is continuously on top then they are in loss and

who wants to listen to the words of people who exaggerate an individual with fear then they are the losers, and who wants to reject outsiders who only want to live a better life and they are innocent and do great unrest then who rejects them is the loser, and know that all diversity is the excerpt, do not associate someone with a stereotype when the stereotype is not always true and indeed you have broken the hearts of many people and know that Timeless being will destroy the ego and elevate unity and social justice then you are there while the system that continues to discriminate is a system that has been broken from the start and hopefully they can get out of it and not believe what they say continuously (. . . )

The hated group is a group that is getting stronger if sixty of them are killed then the others are getting stronger there is no point in you hating them or cursing them repeatedly because truly they are getting stronger there is no point in everything you do it only makes them stronger, all the phobias and fears that you give or that are in your heart will not move them at all except making them stronger than before, they continue to fight and develop despite continuous challenges even though they continue to face continuous challenges but know that all the signs will be destroyed, because all kinds of discrimination have a beginning in History and will disappear one day, but many of them say "it's gone" but it's not true because it hasn't actually disappeared and there are still many injustices happening but they remain unaware, and in the end believe that Timeless being will carry out social

justice for all humans without looking at where they come from and that is the truth that will happen and know that his decree is the best decree and his certainty is the best certainty and always believe in Timeless being because he never hates you, know that those who are afraid of innocent people have a black liquid in their hearts and it will be difficult for them to get it out if there is that liquid in their hearts and ask other people, namely those who have a clean heart outside the system to enlighten you and ask timeless being so that you can answer all the baseless arguments they give and truly timeless being knows everything that exists and is in your mind

Freewriting You act in your ego, you act in manmukh, know that Timeless Being is unknown even when you wear religious clothing or mukena or perform various rituals, when in worship, give your mind to it through actions taken from black arrogance and hatred and prejudice, then Timeless Being cannot be obtained at all, but when all egoism and hatred are gone, then the true path is truly achieved, the kings have been drunk with the black smoke they created along with the many hatreds they taught, while the laws forbid innocent things and force them to do useless things, but because of their hatred they are destroyed and know that they will die one day, who wants to emit hatred and blackness, then they are truly lucky people with Timeless Being deep in their hearts, people who are able to control their words and want to think before speaking are the best people and by understanding Timeless Being, the king of kings is obtained a high degree

of dignity, Timeless Being is close to those who want to get close to him and far to those who want to be far from him as far as the tip of a cedar tree and the land where he grows

when the creator and king come into the house of death and the mist of death then truly no one can save them, when the decree has come then the decree can not be taken back, when they seek the end of Timeless being then truly they will not be able to find it because Timeless being is endless and encompasses everything, whoever lives will die whoever is created by Timeless being will surely die one day but whoever is sheltered by timeless being is not clean but gets eternal life and whoever is on the right path then they are happy and whoever slips from the right path then they are truly in loss, all kinds of things you adore are just pleasure and all kinds of things you hate and all kinds of things you fear only make you more tired and know that you will die, death is the price of sin and whoever wants to get out of death and enter eternal life then know that they are happy and know that Timeless being is imperishable invisible and inscrutable and all kinds of kings shah and emir will not be eternal all mava, queen empress and pharaoh will not remain and whoever forgets Timeless being and hates an innocent group then know that death is the price of daosa, my support is only timeless being he causes me to stay alive so I live forever, all kinds of emirs kings and shahs will not stay alive, all owners of capital will not be eternal all kinds of capital will be owned by others, know that nothing can kill timeless being because

it has existed since the beginning and know that timeless being is eternal and ultimate

whoever's consciousness is in the name of Timeless being who is all-living then they will get food from above them and from under their feet and whoever wants to get out of the norms that can only hate are the lucky ones they walk on the path of light and the door only leads to timeless being full of glory, whoever is in the name of Timeless being who is all-living is in glory but whoever is not in his name or his heart is still dirty then know that they are people who are on the sidelines or have slipped whoever can follow him then they will become glory, in their hearts there is already a lot of worship then that is the person who is The best of luck, who praises timeless being and loves him unconditionally then the mercy of Timeless being will cover them and always protect them and whoever is sheltered by it will not perish but will get eternal life, praised is the one whose heart is clean and filled with Timeless being and without hatred and fear then glory accompanies him then know that the wage of sin and hatred and prejudice is death but the wage of a clean heart and not hating is eternal life and truly a black heart has separated you from timeless being as far as the tip of a cedar tree and the ground where it grows then you will see that it is not further like that then truly Timeless being covers everything and is close but who wants to remove the blackness in their heart then truly Timeless being is as close as between the fingers and ears and only that close then remove all kinds of blackness in your heart

because it only makes you far from Timeless being and do not reject immigrant who only want to get a better life and do not be afraid or prejudiced against them, and do not isolate your culture and do not want to open to other cultures because culture has been created rich and whoever wants to enter then do not say that he slipped, whether a culture is positive or not is not an objective truth and is subjective then know that social justice needs to be elevated, they may say we uphold social justice but know that what they say is an empty phrase in fact social justice has never happened and it is all just in their mouths and they say "we are already in social justice" then know that everything they say is just nonsense and know that they are still in error and whoever wants to get out of error must realize that the world is still chaotic so they can improve from day to day and do not keep quiet about injustice then know that silence is death, then whoever has authority then does not know about chaos or deliberately ignores a group that is oppressed and allows them to be killed without action then they are actually in error then who wants to help and uphold social justice then they are on the way because the price of death is death and the price of respect is eternal life and know that Timeless being is most just and most open

there is only one true truth, its name is truth, there is no other than itself, truly there is no other than itself whatever it is, as a cattle farmer who continues to protect his cows, he is the one who blesses the soul with truth and purifies the black heart and full of hatred, protect us now

and when we die and do not let us die in a state of your dirty and corrupted heart full of hatred, I seek your existence, bless me with all kinds of your grace, truly you give grace, you are the enjoyer, you are the giver, you are the one who makes me live and brings me to life, many people are elevated, many people are humbled, and many people are left without anything, praise to you, O timeless being lord of the universe, you are the light of all mankind, I have seen many worlds that have been destroyed by people who only want gold and movement and ego and hate other groups who do not guilty, then the house belongs to the infinite Timeless being then know that his shade covers all things and he is beyond all things, then praise to him will continue to exist and peace is obtained for those who want to get rid of fear, who you give and who you take when Timeless being has led you to the mist of death like a bucket attracted by dancing in a well then you have been taken from eternal light and life into eternal death, and remember Timeless being and do not forget timeless being then you automatically get glory, be in the treasure of his glory by letting go of all ego and self-supreme or group and respect and love all humans without seeing where they come from

know that he is eternal his truth is forever he created all diversity even though you still differentiate then cursed are those who still curse the innocent and those who hate and throw unproductive arguments to a certain innocent group then they have slipped then whoever commits violence against others is who will be hated by many people

and know that the group that you hate it will not get worse and destroyed but become stronger, even though they continue to be persecuted but know that everything you do is in vain, whoever is persecuted will be stronger than the persecutor and know that it has happened a lot but know that many of you have rejected it then know that you are on the path of error and who wants to continue to follow the words of those who mislead then they will be lost with them and who wants to follow Manmukh then he will be trapped in it, it is very difficult if you do not immediately clean what is in your heart and it is very difficult for you if your heart is dirty and you have done things that make your heart damaged then you will damage your surroundings and know that Timeless being is the most creator and most meticulous about everything upstream and downstream that is it

Free writing they continue to divert the conversation when they actually do not want to discuss then they instead bring the conversation to other things then truly they are in error then what they say is useless, and ideas really have nothing to do with a person if a person does not carry out his ideas then it is better for him, know that everyone will die and his habits will die, every habit or money that he has all of that will die at some point, but all kinds of ideas will sometimes continue to exist until long after you die, when you kill sixty people all your life then when you die there is nothing left for you to live and what is remembered is your behavior and your ideas that will be remembered, and even if you kill sixty people but

your idea tells you to live for many people then you will get good from your idea, ideas have nothing to do with someone's treatment and if someone criticizes an idea by criticizing someone's treatment then what he says is useless, and the one being criticized must know that what they say is useless and should not continue it and truly many other things they say are useless and have no impact Whatever really, if they drink a lot of bhang but tell you to stop drinking bhang then don't criticize the invitation that he drank bhang because what you said is useless and don't get into useless words and who wants to attack others to criticize others is a waste and don't divert then if you feel diverted then don't get lost to continue it because you only become further from reality and know that it has happened often but unfortunately there are still many in between and all of that is a mistake that must be changed, know that all of this continues to spread everywhere and the system and institutions continue to say like this so that you can hate certain groups then really what you do is useless at all and know that they have censored a lot of information that criticizes the system and ideas in their system and presents information so that many obey them and if they obey then truly they are in error and don't follow those who want your heart to become black truly Timeless being saves who wants to be saved by it and know that all of that will be destroyed in time because it has a beginning in history and will surely be destroyed and abandoned by a new system that upholds social justice not only in words to become empty phrases but deeds and

life will be more prosperous with it and there will be no hatred and fear and prejudice know that do not demonize someone and do not exaggerate things that are not true and do not get caught in misunderstandings and ask for guidance from Timeless Being so that you can get out of misunderstandings and see the real truth truly those who are in unrighteousness and hate are in a difficult error to get out unless they want to seek the truth

They say we straighten their thinking so that they go astray but truly they have derailed them from the path of truth, everyone cannot choose which system and institution they want to be born in and everyone has the right to leave it everyone has the right to have a different opinion with the system or institution where they are, know that those who are raised in a system and institution that wants their hearts to be dirty and black will find it difficult to remove that dirt so they will say this is right or wrong but in fact those two things are only subjective and if their truth or error

Then when they say this is the truth! So know that no one else can determine the truth according to themselves except by what grows and will appear one day but when you say about gender and sexuality then know that both of them cannot be determined and when someone wants to determine both of them according to the truth then know that it is a truth, because identity cannot be determined by others and identity is embedded in him and it has existed since the beginning so do not force it, and who is afraid of an innocent culture and asks others not to follow

it then change it all, because everyone has the right to enter any culture and assimilate with them everyone has the right to learn other cultures and know that positive or negative is a subjectivity, so do not forbid someone to assimilate from them, everyone who is the assimilator then they are part of it AND WHOEVER IS AFRAID OF A GROUP (innocent) is the one who is at a loss, do not be afraid of an innocent group, do not be afraid of a culture other than your own. Do not fear the Israelites, do not fear the Amorites, do not fear the descendants of Esau, do not fear the Jebusites, do not fear the Philistines, do not fear the Egyptians, do not fear the Elamites, do not fear the sons of Kedar, do not fear the descendants of Ishmael, do not fear the descendants of Gomer, Magog, Madai, Tubal, and anyone else who was not mentioned by their ancestors, then look at them always afraid of other nations, then know that the names above are what their ancestors mentioned so that they can separate and always hate and be prejudiced, know that culture is a shared property and culture is not only yours, everyone has the right to learn other cultures and whoever is afraid of a nation is someone who is feared by all humans, so there is no nation that is greater than another and do not straighten someone's mind too often to fit the culture and norms that you adhere to or the norms carried out by your system and institution and give an opportunity to anyone who wants to leave the system and institution because truly no one can choose What institutions are they raised in? Hopefully, the systems and institutions that instilled the black fluid

in their hearts will expel that black fluid.

Free writing, Tetrapartite So know that there are many people who want to know someone's personal information, in fact what they say is not useful for them and know that everyone has the right to have their shame covered and whoever wants to reveal someone's shame then you have slipped then whoever has spread someone's shame then you have fallen and what you said can not be taken back and you are trapped in sin and know that the wages of sin is death and you will not get eternal life and will continue to be tortured even after you die even forever, and know that many of them want to deceive others for one reason, namely gold and silver so whoever wants to find someone's shame for gold and silver then they are the worst of creatures and know that all gold and silver are not eternal and know that one day your company and yourself will die and know that Timeless being will reveal the shame of whoever reveals the shame of others and he will cover the shame of whoever covers the shame of others, Timeless being knows everything he sees and hears but know that Timeless being will not make your shame exposed if you do not reveal other people's shame others, and do not love gold and silver too much to the point that you dehumanize humans and destroy the land and water and air. Know that there has been a lot of damage to all three by the hands of humans who only want gold and silver. Know that what is sustainable and good for all three and the survival of humans and animals is better than gold and silver. So know that if you can, do not follow

people who want to spread other people's disgrace because if you follow them, your disgrace will be spread and indeed when that happens, Timeless being protects you, so know that it has happened a lot, and know that there have been many people and companies who make certain goods for free but actually they want to trap you and do not continue to believe in anyone who gives something for free because maybe he is a fraud, and many have done it to track and sell your privacy and really you are not aware of it all and know that they are the worst of creatures, once again all they want is gold and silver and useless things and know that anyone who tracks and sells someone's privacy at a high or low price is a person who has slipped from his path and know that you should not follow people like that and be careful when you buy or use services because not everyone is on the path of Timeless being and not everyone does things that are "non-parasitism" and know that be careful with every step you take and guard your disgrace so that you do not reveal it and don't be fooled by other people's words and stay on the path of Timeless Being, he will surely guide you into truth and light. Indeed, the reward for sin is death and whoever dies by falling from the right path, then you will be perish and will not get eternal life.

So there are many companies that monopolize and want no other company then the company is at the top but they continue to play victim then know if the company has done damage on earth in the ocean and in the air or made many people suffer or animals suffer then it

is better for you to use goods and services from your local and do not support anyone who does damage on earth until they stop doing it and do not stop using a product or service because you have a feeling of dislike for a nation or when they support things that you do not like even though they are wrong or they empathize or sympathize with persecution and injustice then who wants to distance themselves from it for that reason then they are the ones who lose, so do not divert an issue to another issue when you discuss a certain issue really what you say is a mistake and is useless, and know that an idea has nothing to do with what someone does and who wants to connect it then say useless arguments then exaggerate it then they are the ones who lose, know that In every word there is a mistake and not every word is true, so think first before you say a word because really words with fallacies in them will not lead you to progress but they are just useless actions, and ask the Timeless Being to keep you away from mistakes and downfalls.

So whoever wants to vandalize and damage then cursed be he truly they are in a very big futility and know that the only thing they want is attention and if you pay attention to them then truly they will do it again and again therefore when there are those who vandalize then do not look at them and think they are just the wind after that know that you do not plant after six days then you make it like before because the vandals only want to be noticed by you and only to trick you and when it has been a long time then lock your garden and get him out of your place

and know that whoever only wants your attention then do not pay attention to them or tell them so that they realize that what they do is futility and they will not repeat it again then truly Timeless being is the most repairing and timeless being does not need to be served by anyone and everything will be repaired by him and nothing escapes him and know that the vandals only want to damage and be noticed and whoever pays attention to them has become part of them and whoever does not want to pay attention to them is lucky people, and keep walking on the path of Timeless Being and do not die in a state of hatred and a dirty heart because the wage of sin is death and Timeless Being loves you and loves the world very much and whoever submits to him will not perish but will truly receive eternal life forever.

So whoever changes the truth only for his own benefit and then gives it in large quantities to people so that they can get gold and silver is a person who already has a big ego in his heart. Know that such people do not do anything useful and know that anyone who allows people to change the truth in the institutions they have is a person who has slipped. Do not be tempted by gold and silver when the truth is changed and erased by just one person. Do not love gold and silver too much. Know that both will not be taken with you when you die. What will be taken is what you do to others and your ideas will continue to be remembered. Know that whoever tempts others to follow him by changing the truth to get more gold and silver is a person who is in error. Prioritize ethics over gold

and silver and know that Other people do not hate you because of the shortcomings of your products, but some of them hate you because of your attitude towards others and towards the land, water, air and what is in it, so whoever destroys the land, water, air and whoever is in it just to get money, then he is a person who has gone astray and truly Timeless being is rich in everything and whatever you have is his and indeed if he asks that your gold and silver be taken, he will take it. So prioritize ethics above gold and silver and whoever prioritizes gold and silver above ethics then both are cursed treasures until they change what they do

So know that many do not want to listen to the aspirations of others even though millions of them have said it many times but whoever is still trapped in ego and does not want to change for the better then they are truly at the end of the path of truth and whoever does not listen to others because of the mistakes they have made and prioritizes gold and silver above ethics and the tears of many people then they do not see the reality that is already visible before their eyes they do not see that there are already millions of people who want you to change but you do not change for the better this is why many hate you not because the goods or services you create are not good but because you are not ethical at all and that is why many people hate you and from there also why many people want to leave you but really you are not interested in their tears and you only want gold and you only want silver and some other parties want to raise those who are

guilty and who wants to support them is a creature that is very far away and know that They do not see that they have done a lot of damage on earth, but know that they are not aware and know that all kinds of damage on earth will be destroyed if they do not want to change, then who created it all and know that TIMELESS BEING is all-rich and all-knowing of everything that you do not know

So who wants to find an alternative to things that have been damaging, then he is the lucky one and know that you should not boycott a company because of your hatred of ethnicity or hatred of a certain gender, whether inside or outside of gender, or your hatred of sexual orientation that is different from sexual orientation and other things that are useless and only lead you to error and a black heart, then with that your heart has begun to blacken, but when they have indeed done damage on earth or in the water or in the ocean with clear evidence, then it is a truth, then do not let yourself be provoked by people who form gold and silver above ethics, truly what they do is part of error and when you follow it, you are among the losers, then Know that many have been executed by them and they have destroyed the environment around them and made many people embarrassed because of your behavior and know that many things have been damaged because of your attitude but you really do not know that, and know that whoever wants to track someone's privacy and disgrace then know that what they do is an act that is of no benefit and when it has been spread then know that they are included in the group of people who have slipped

so it will be difficult for them to return to the right path so do not do that and think first what the consequences are when you want to speak

Then know that people who only want gold and silver have controlled everything but you do not know about that and when you see it may be different from others but know that they are one unity and know that they have done a lot of damage on the face of the earth and humans they consider as stones and they only want gold and silver that they mine from the rock and indeed gold and silver are only what makes them drunk with it and their greed will eat them up until they do not want to prioritize ethics then truly they are in a loss that covers you, you may say that they master it secretly but know that they have mastered it all in front of your eyes and truly you are not aware and remain distracted there has been a lot of damage on earth done by those who prioritize gold and silver above ethics, and know that they say we are people who do good without knowing that they have damaged a lot and truly they are not aware of all that and they continue in their error they will not be able to progress forever and many will hate them not with one-sided claims but because of the damage they have done and they prioritize gold and silver above ethics then truly they are the losers, O people all of you stay on the path of truth and the path of light and do not be slipping, getting lost, or falling, then whoever has fallen when he dies will not get eternal life but will perish

So know that many people have tracked someone's per-

sonal information and disgrace when they are not there, so what they do is truly a waste, so the biggest of all things that want private information that you should not know, let alone share, is when you want to continue to access someone's personal information and disgrace that the person does not know or that they allow when the person is not there and if you do that, then you have gone down and many have done that, including companies that only want gold and silver and they continue to do it continuously, so know that what they do is unethical and has absolutely no benefit from them and it only keeps them away from timeless being and cursed be they if they spread it, let alone sell the data to get gold and silver, then truly they are in a fall that covers so do not follow such things and when someone else says it, then do not listen and forget it, so if you can't do it, then don't continue remember it let alone tell it to others then when you have told it to others then you are the same as them and know that you should not be trapped in error and stay on the right path and know that whoever gives people and spreads their shame is the same as eating the carcass of his own dead brother and know that Timeless being issued that let alone slander

So know that they ask for gold and silver when someone wants to protect their privacy then know that it is a big mistake, everyone has the right to their privacy and no company or anyone can take their privacy and know that that right does not require gold or silver and everyone has the right to it for free then who limits someone's rights so that they can give gold and silver to get rights that

are actually gold and silver are not needed at that time then truly they are the losers, and look and realize that there has been a lot of damage on earth done by people who only want gold and silver and truly the gold and silver they have will not have any impact and in fact it only leads them to egoism and know that all the gold and silver they have will be of no use to them when they return to the earth, and know that those who prioritize ethics over gold and silver or guard someone's disgrace are the lucky ones, but those who prioritize gold and silver over ethics or do not want to guard someone's disgrace, then the gold and silver will not be entitled to timeless being or their own disgrace will be exposed and they will be hated by many people, they may think they are hated by many people because the products or services they sell are not good, but know that it is not true and know that people want other things that may be of worse quality than them because they are more ethical than them and prioritize ethics first, then gold and silver

So they continue to ask for gold and silver and want gold and silver for things that are not supposed to be because they only want to make a safe to store their personal data, but know that what they want is only gold and silver and nothing else except evil and greed and ego and that's why people many hate them because they have asked people to pay for things that should not be paid from there many people want to leave you because you do not listen to what others say to you, it is useless for you to improve the quality but when you continue to be unethical and

prioritize gold and silver above ethics then many people will hate you then know that if you have made damage on earth then there will really be many people who will hate you then know that guard someone's disgrace and do not pretend to be loyal when you only want gold and silver from them then really people will never be loyal to you if you continue not to listen to them and do damage on earth, there is no such thing as "just for you" if you continue to do damage on earth then change your attitude first then you can progress and it is useless for you to want other people to have a close relationship with you if you continue to do damage on earth and know what you get with Gold and silver only make you make more commodities and make more gold and silver in the end it is endless and you have been eaten by greed

So do not kneel too often to the rulers, namely the rulers who do damage on earth and do not be too loyal to him if he has shown unfair activities or the ruler is fanatic whether it is racist or sexist or homophobic or transphobic or ableist and all other types of bigotry if you can not take action against them then you are enough to just keep quiet even though know that silence is death, but if they continue to press you to be loyal to him then say it with your mouth but guard your heart do not follow people whose hearts are filled with black liquid namely the liquid of hatred and prejudice and fear and baseless claims then do not kneel too often to them and know that if you follow them then you are truly in error, and all of that must have an end and know that all kinds of things they do have a

beginning in history and one day they will also get an end and know that Timeless being omniscient of all that you do not know and timeless being is the one who frees you from people whose hearts are dirty and black and know that timeless being is above all kings, timeless being is the king of kings and shah of shah and emir of emir so everything must submit to him and no king whose heart may be black because know that the wage of sin is death and whoever wants to be on the right path and is in it until his death will get eternal life

Writing 20 minutes + 20 minutes, tetraparite So when the truth has come from the beginning and many of them are starting to realize it then you know that don't say that the truth is something that is not true or deviant because events continue to happen but really they don't realize the damage they have done then they might say we are correcting what is wrong then know that they are not correcting at all and know that they are only denying the truth that is already in front of their eyes and know that a group has a conflict with another group and certain groups also have deeper conflicts because they are limited and they continue to limit themselves and they only continue to hate then know that conflict is not only to fight for concrete resources but also to raise construction then know that many of them are in conflict with the goal of construction until they have exceeded the limit and there is devastation in the sea and on land all because what does that has damaged them only say we are fixing and we are people who do good but know that what they say is just

nonsense and what they say is not the truth and they are still trapped in error how their hearts can filled with light if they continue to blacken their hearts and do not want to see the truth and know that the Timeless Being knows everything that is and is not

and when the truth has come, don't reject it, everyone has different perceptions of good and bad, so don't force your views on other people and know that some people cannot choose which system they were born in or which institution they were raised in, so don't limit or chain them so that they always belong to the institution or system where you are because everyone has the right to associate, gather and express opinions so that they have the right to enter and leave certain systems or institutions and know that a black heart and chains to get out of it is a heart that is difficult to overcome. be healed and don't chain other people to always be in your system when they want to get out then welcome them and don't make them trapped in it and give them freedom, then whoever is a fanatic and carries out prejudice and hatred then all of that must be erased right now and change your heart to be closer to the light not filled with black liquid that destroys and don't continue to be loyal to a system that hates a fanatical system, a system that discriminate against certain groups or systems that are doing damage on the face of the earth in the seas and in the air until they change for the better and know that they want you not to see their mistakes and they distract you and they just want you to stop certain groups and if you follow them then you will slip so do

not slip from the narrow and slippery path you only need to accept not embrace or support really you only need to accept and know that the path of truth is narrow while the path of hatred is big for the system that makes the path of hatred big is trapping you in the path of hatred then the path of hatred only leads you to futility so know do not say useless words and do not say words that hate other people or a group because you are part of the losers and think before you say something and do not say arbitrarily in saying and among those words there are really many fallacies and ask Timeless being to protect you from those fallacies because really that fallacy is useless at all and your words are really useless even though you often hear them, then you will find that many other people say it so that you can hate or make you get out of the path of light so do not believe those fallacies quickly and know what fallacies are if they are indeed fallacies so that you do not immediately believe those who make you get out of the path of light and make your heart becomes black, and you will see that many say that the grave is dirty and filled with filth then what they say is useless at all, it is useless for them to curse many people they curse millions of people with millions of voices but if they curse them without basis and only based on one-sided claims then truly what they say is a waste, O timeless being keep us away from all vain words and make us able to progress from day to day, then know that the norms that hate must be eliminated

then know that you have seen that error is everywhere

and they continue to talk about it repeatedly so whoever can identify what error they say is then he is a lucky person then know that they will be able to easily disbelieve all the arguments of the system and institutions and all kinds of people who have been covered by black fog to not immediately believe it, and do not believe the source of the black fog because if you believe it then you will truly be lost, then know that timeless being created humans with a lot of diversity so do not reject that diversity because of that is a decree of timeless being and truly its decree is the best decree and its plan is the best plan so know that Timeless being always works by chance and other things you are not aware of and know that all kinds of oppressive systems will eventually be destroyed and all just systems will come and know that Timeless being is the most just, so do not love gold and silver too much because it will lead you to the wrong path, namely the path that is far from Timeless being, namely as far as the tip of a cedar tree to the ground so make yourself close to Timeless being as close as the fingers of the hand so when it is said where is Timeless being then say Timeless being is close then he is close and there is not a single thing that is not sheltered and there is not a single thing that is not seen by him and know that Timeless being is the one who covers the shame of anyone who wants to cover the shame of others

Writing 20 minutes  So know that it is not only what you identify as primary after they are born but there are also secondary rights so when the truth has come do not reject the truth or do not force someone to be in what

you want then know that what you want is not the truth and it is not an option but a continuation but many of you are not aware of it and continue to discriminate them continuously then give them a chance then embrace them if you do not want then you just have to accept them, accepting them is enough you do not need to embrace them and when the truth has come then do not fight then know that Timeless being is the creator of all truth, and know that Timeless being makes all diversity then do not be an agist of all kinds of diversity and for those who are an agist of diversity then truly they are among the losers, do not be prejudiced when the reality is not like that do not be afraid when the reality is not like that do not hate when the reality is not like that (. . . ) don't make baseless claims The reality is like that and don't keep stereotyping them then know that there are some of them who are offended by what you say then know that you have to think before you speak because if you don't then you will say useless words that will not be useful except lowering your self-esteem

Some can be passed down while some cannot be passed down and know that they still say it is a hereditary disease that must be eradicated then know that what they say is a waste and they are truly far from the truth that is already in front of their eyes but know that they still hide the truth, even when it is a disease even though it is not so know that they should not discriminate against them and when they discriminate against a physical or mental illness then they are not right and are on the wrong path

and know that the wage of sin is death and whoever wants to enter the path of truth then know that they will not perish but will get eternal life in the shade of Timeless being, then know that they continue to say it is a disease! Even though what they say is completely baseless and they keep saying it over and over again how can they progress later and they are in error and they must get out of that error and enter the light, namely the path of light that covers is the best so know that you are not trapped in the path of darkness and enter the path of light that is better than the others and know that everyone who dies stepping on the path of light will not perish and get eternal life but whoever enters the path of wide darkness then know that their wage is death and they will be hated by all humans until they die and so on if they continue to hate and do damage on earth So know that they say that the gender that exists in the binary gender is correct then some of them still say that men have dominance over women and so on which some of them come from their ancestors so know that they continue to say the same thing over and over again and know that everything that is happening now is different from what they used to do and know that their ancestors actually did not hate the group they hate now at all and they only fear about it and they will be given things that are feared by other people who are in the system and institutions where they come from, they do not know that it is normal that is true but they continue to say otherwise and know that who are the ancestors who hate when many animals and their fellow humans do the

same thing then know that the human brain is a mosaic of what is stereotyped as women and what is stereotyped as men and know that they continue to associate that women should be like this and men should be like this then know that it is not always true and everything they stereotype is actually just their construction and know that there is no accurate definition for women or men, maybe you give a definition that you think is accurate but know that all of that sometimes does not match reality because reality says otherwise then do not continue to correct it when reality says otherwise and know that the whole world does not revolve around your mind

and they may say some things that they think are true but once again remember that what they say is not always the truth when reality has said otherwise then when reality says otherwise then Don't reject it, then all the causes sometimes don't work and become a truth, then know that they continue to create fictitious patterns and know that it only makes people always loyal to the system and institutions and know that don't believe everything that other people say because in that statement there may be fallacy and avoid yourself from fallacy and think before you speak and don't talk too often about things that have no impact, then know that they continue to make regulations that justify violence that justify things that are contrary to ethics, then know that every culture has its own ethics, there are ethics that have an impact and are useful, there are also those that are not useful objectively and you know which one is useful which one is not, and they keep saying that

you have to be like this and you have to behave like this then know that sometimes the truth does not always come and there must be something that is contrary to what you think is right and know that all of this has reached the target of two thousand words then apion should not continue to delay, it is a waste when contra apion writes quickly because it is not fast writing that is the problem what is the problem is the attitude of delaying and that is what contra apion must avoid then know that Timeless being is the most cloudy and the most final.

# Chapter 27

# Tetra-tetra tetrapartite

tetrapartite, free writing  some things they say that it has crossed the line even though it is the same as what happened before they keep saying it continuously and when will they be able to bridge many people what they consider as a negative culture maybe some people will say it is not negative at all and know that almost all adjectives are subjective so don't force your opinions and views on others and don't force your views on others it is possible that you claim that this has crossed the line but it could be that other people say this is not over the line and don't stereotype other people often with stereotypes that are not always true and these stereotypes sometimes offend and hurt the heart and who is happy when other people's hearts are hurt is the one who deserves to be expelled so if they don't agree with your thoughts then just keep quiet and don't force them, and they just want to do what they

like which is what they have often done, who forces their will and hiews on others when their hearts are not dirty and don't you differentiate culture or isolate too much because no one can determine from which culture he was born and no one can determine from which culture he was raised then do not force a culture then whoever forces a culture then he is a person who can be expelled most holy who is not related to any culture most holy who is not cultured most holy who does not obey norms free when other people want to enter another culture and assimilate with them or appreciate their culture and know that the positivity and negativity of something is subjective then do not force it truly everyone has the right to leave the culture where they were raised 1

and know that they say that sexual orientation that is contrary to theirs does not appear naturally but really they do not know the reality and they do not know that it appears naturally they only make claims without any basis they only make claims one sided and know that all those claims have no impact at all for them and what they say is a waste and they do not know what if the brand is like that, it is not a choice but it has appeared unconsciously so there have been many events and cultures that provide evidence that it is natural but still they do not want to see the truth and they are only blind with the truth that they made themselves even though the truth has appeared in front of their eyes but know that they are not aware of all that, there have been many animals that do it and there have been many people that do it they do not know how

it became them they are only drunk with that untruth, they continue to get life experiences from an early age and from the beginning they have been like that but they still say that it is not natural and they continue to curse many times so what they say is nothing its use and also the natural concept here means that it occurs in nature, so in fact it is truly natural, many other animals do it and many humans do it, but they don't want to see it and they remain in their minds, thinking that the world revolves around their minds 2

and privacy is the right of all human beings and what happens in the bedroom is not something they should take over and there have been many who have had their privacy breached and released in public and they only want their privacy to be shown even though what they have done has hurt people and many who continue to be oppressed and their privacy is exposed then their hearts are really broken, if there is no harm if there is no harm then anyone has the right to interfere with what is in the bedroom because it is privacy and has privacy because the reality is that many continue to interfere many of those who open it in the eyes public and many continue to prohibit it even though it is not dangerous why they prohibit it why is it prohibited by them what is the danger when they are asked then they will answer no then why they continue to do it and continue to intervene whatever they do has opened the shame of many people, allowing any institution to help what happens in the room while they are very prohibited if not unable to leave the institution then that

opens the door to blackmail and unjust persecution then really Timeless being is very just, there have been many interventions of this kind and that is only used to mobilize groups certain to impose culture and don't you forcing a culture with things like that and whoever imposes a culture should be removed, but any culture that is fanatical and has an attitude of hatred and injustice as well as prejudice and fear of each other including the culture of racism, misogyny, homophobia, transphobia and ableism then all of that should be eliminated because anti-fanaticism and justice is better than any culture really Timeless being is just 3

The best interest is the most important thing is not what sexual orientation and there are those who do not want to have children by uniting because it is like that from the beginning then they can adopt someone else and place your children in a similar and loving way and do not teach your children to hate or to be prejudiced or for their hearts to become black because it will be difficult for them to get out of it and keep them away from the traits of fanaticism and do not teach your children fanaticism from the five and beyond, so do not let your children's hearts become black because it will be difficult for them to whiten them again and whoever dies when his heart is black will not get eternal life but will perish and timeless being does not leave you as far as you leave him then timeless being is as close as the tip of a fig tree to the ground where it grows and he loves all creation and he loves you very much and whoever dies on the path of truth and light then he

will not perish but will get eternal life and the wage of sin is death so whoever falls from the narrow path of light will perish and until the time determined by Timeless Being and know that Timeless Being is all-giving and all-taking 5

They say that there are some people who are born unlucky but luck is not a subjective truth but a perception and what they say happens to often reflect an event not an innate quality that already exists in the beginning and the parable is like two people who are hampered by rain so that he is in a small hut one of them thinks that it is bad luck because they can not go home quickly and then they say that Timeless being makes him unlucky so he continues to protest to timeless being, he does not know that Timeless being has made the best decision for him and has determined a plan for his life while the second person sees the rain to rest and drink water for a while when they see there are several glasses of water in front of them then the second person is grateful to Timeless being for giving him a place to rest and drink and cool refreshing air so be grateful and do not continue to complain to timeless being because what you think is good may not be good for him and what you think is bad may not be bad for him, chance is random and timeless being is the one who controls the chaos and nothing is coincidental Previously he had planned what was best for himself, so when someone has difficulty hearing, his heart will be cleaner than someone who hears because someone who hears will continue to hear words of hatred and misunderstanding,

while someone who has difficulty hearing does not hear that and his heart does not become black, so that is good luck for him 8

and when they think that maturity is about being loyal to the system and institution where they are and continue to obey the system and institution even though the system and institution are already corrupted from within, namely spreading hatred and spreading blackness to the hearts of those who want to listen to their words then they want to be loyal then they will be birds in a cage and they continue to be children because their movements are limited to something that does not need to be limited and their minds have been washed with black liquid they will continue to hate and be prejudiced and afraid of innocent people then in fact true maturity is when you question the system and institution that is already black from within and do not follow them too much because that is only what makes you corrupt then who wants to question the system from within then you are lucky and social progress depends on resistance not binding humans on the wrong path and who wants to bind others on the path of darkness then the wages of sin is death and who is on the path of darkness will perish and will not get eternal life and who wants to purify his heart in his heart even though his words are not so then they have stepped into the path of light and who is on the path of light will not perish but get eternal life then remain on the right path and don't get lost truly Timeless being is the most guiding and most liberating 12

and the sustainability of the land, air, and seas and all that is in it is better than gold and silver or its growth and whoever prioritizes gold and silver or its growth over the creation of timeless being then truly they are among the losers and damage to the creation of timeless being will hinder gold and silver and how do you get gold and silver if you can't get it because the creation of timeless being has been damaged by yourself and if you continue to do damage on earth then your survival is useless because the creation of timeless being has been damaged and how about others and who wants to prioritize ethics over gold and silver and whoever doesn't do damage on earth when looking for gold and silver then that is the person who is one step away from himself and gold and silver are only temporary pleasures and when Timeless being wants all kinds of gold and silver to be taken then it happens that the gold and silver are taken and all kinds of wealth that you have or don't have then that belongs to timeless being so don't you want the same thing over and over again you say that it is something different when it is a similarity and nothing is eternal and in the end you will die Also, and many of them have done damage on earth and they are truly not aware of it all, they continue to not want to see the damage they have created and they only see gold and silver, so those are the people who are in error, so truly the timeless being is the most rich, the most possessive 13

Who is small is big and who is big is small, don't be proud when you become big but be PROUD to be small because the oppressed will become strong and the oppres-

sor will become weak, the big and those who don't want to know will be on the wrong path while the small continues to be oppressed by the big then they are on the right path, and the big continues to say we are continuously oppressed by the small and the small and maybe they continue to give examples where the small oppress the big but the small do not make a system, then the big ones mostly have made a destructive system and only want to change the small to be destroyed so don't discriminate against the small and if you don't want to support them then accept them (so when you are born from a group that is always oppressed by the big then be happy because it will be easier for you to enter the right path than them, maybe they continue to want to preserve the norms in their system and some of those norms are the ones that cause inequality and blackness so open up to social justice and equality and don't force your culture on other people because small identities will become bigger and more visible to many people if you oppress them continuously, and whoever wants to exclude them with the reason of ancestors or norms then interpret all the words of the ancestors with things that make you not hate them otherwise ethics are more important than any ancestors and norms and stay on the narrow path of Timeless being then whoever gets lost and enters the path of great darkness will perish and will not get eternal life then whoever is on the path of light then for him is eternal life and whoever reaches the end is whoever remains GLORIFIED forever inter

then they say like this is the duty of a woman when

she has a child then she must take care of it continuously then see that both have the right to take care of it and both mother and father have the right to be responsible in running the household and do not force that women must be like this and men only like this because what you say is just a useless norm that has a beginning in history and it did not appear from the beginning and did not come from the certainty of Timeless being but many people have synthesized it then a woman's privacy ambition should not be underestimated and women have the same opportunities as men then do not believe that women are second know that is a wrong statement and one family also needs two sources of income and maybe they say that men support the family then know that it has a beginning in history and then their ancestors will say that Timeless being has cursed men to earn a living continuously, then then women also have the right to earn a living and it is their choice what they want to be like and do not force a choice then whoever forces the choice is who is less good then if you continue to force useless things then you will be able to easily get out from the narrow path of light and if you have gone out of it then truly you are the losers, so whoever is in oppression then know that Timeless being is with them and timeless being does not lower them anywhere and they continue to say that the marginalized group is actually a superior group but truly what they say is nonsense because they continue to oppress them and truly whoever oppresses a group because of their identity which is not dangerous then that is the person who can

easily fall from the narrow path of light and whoever falls from the path of light will perish and will not get eternal life 14

So who is on the wrong path even though they are continuously oppressed, they will not be oppressed by Timeless being and all oppression is Timeless being who does it so that you become stronger and become bigger because the group that is marginalized and always oppressed by the bigger group will not be anything but they will be loved because the bigger group always guesses them and if you do not want to support them you just need to accept them and do not be with the words of people who only want you to fall into the path of darkness, and light has come into the world but they prefer darkness because of their ego and they will continue to be loyal to the system while some systems only give them darkness, namely darkness that makes hell hate marginalized groups near them or far from them and any group that is innocent inter

Many people have fanaticism and hatred in their hearts whose hearts become black and full of hatred, so those are the people who reject the light and choose darkness over light, they prefer darkness over light, because they are afraid that their actions will be exposed and they continue to interpret what their ancestors said is hatred, they are only afraid that their actions will be exposed and other things, and they do not want to come to the path of light, so they will always be trapped in the path of darkness, so in fact the path of darkness is a big path while the narrow

path is difficult to pass because they have to accept all the differences that are in front of their eyes and let the small group have a sense of pride in themselves because you already have too much pride because you have exceeded the limit and you are already at the top but you still say that you are oppressed, in fact you are the one who oppresses and what you say is a waste, the kings will die, the haters will die, the bigots will die, those who are prejudiced will die, those whose hearts are black will die, those who move away from the truth will die, oh apion, everyone will die and whatever hatred they do during their lives will not make any huah and when they have taken up arms then of course they will be humiliated even after they die and they will be humiliated forever by many people, that is the reward for those whose hearts are black inter

So whoever has a pure heart and wants to cleanse from blackness then that is the lucky person they will get eternal life and they will perish Timeless being loves them and they also love Timeless being and there is no power except from Timeless being everything in the universe and everything that happens there is all in his permission everything is in his permission oh apion everything is in his permission and is not my heart so that I can be clean and not believe who only wants badness who only wants darkness and makes the heart black so that I become a hater so that I become a person who likes to think and fear a group then get close to a group that you hate, surely you will not see fear from them and keep yourself away from all existing stereotypes because some of the stereotypes can

be misleading and not true and some of the stereotypes can make other people's hearts become broken therefore be careful with the stereotypes that you alienate and know that identity both in reality and construction can be used as a place to increase identity visibility then marginalized identities will be more bigger than the identity that is not but still they get persecuted everywhere but the people who persecute them say they rule the world! even though they are the ones who rule them and they continue to make them more miserable then who is happy when innocent people are tortured then he is the one who falls then know that Timeless being knows everything inter

So you might say that entrepreneurs who get a lot of gold and silver are more important than artists and creators of new things, so when those entrepreneurs die, look at all the gold and silver they have, they will disappear and disappear, and all the wealth they have will be useless to others, except when someone works in their company, then the business has supported many people under its protection, but look at that many companies die, and no company is eternal, and everything must have its rise and fall, there is nothing that has no beginning in history except timeless being, and everything you see now will be replaced by something new in a predetermined time, so whoever makes the idea and whoever makes the original work, then his work will continue to be used even when he is dead, and whoever chases a lot of gold and silver, even six million shekels of gold, then all that wealth will be useless when he dies, and when he dies, all that wealth will be

given to his children, and when his children die, then all the inherited wealth will be passed on to the next, so whoever makes the original idea and the original idea What is useful is more useful for him than wealth and his soul will always be glorified by all creatures if his work can be useful for many people even if a stellar dies then his work will be mentioned while even people who have a lot of money do you see people whose names are always mentioned except for kings and nobles who rule with ideas 15

and some of them say that rehabilitating people who have gone astray is just a waste of time and useless but the sign of rehabilitation is that sometimes they cannot change because they only get physical pain and there should be no one who only gives physical pain then there is no use for him then what is the use of cutting down many trees for punishment or being whipped a hundred times for punishment then all of that is of no use at all and what is most useful is rehabilitation but do not teach people things that make their hearts black because you have made people fall on the path of darkness and far from the path of light then who is far from the path of light is a loser and who wants to teach or force is a person who falls then some of the crimes are influenced by several factors not only because of past events and all creation is certainly not perfect but who wants to improve themselves is the best, when you see a small difference between a large group then do not oppress them, because many others have oppressed them and they will be more visible than the big ones, who wants to fight when being oppressed as a marginalized commu-

nity even though there may be many but they are always marginalized by many people around him, then whoever is willing to fight is the best for him 16

They may whip someone a hundred times or maybe they whip him a million times then it is likely that it will not make them change for the better do not they know that rehabilitation is better than punishment and you will see that some of the punishments have no effect at all except hurting them and not making them change for the better, destroy it from the root and there must be a cause for evil and there are factors that do not arise from the heart itself then who can destroy the underlying factors and that is what frees them from difficulties and when we rehabilitate someone then maybe they will not want to repeat it again whereas if we whip people a hundred times then it only lasts for a short time after that they can go back to their homes and when you stone them to death then it only destroys them and reduces them, humans are able to change for the better then there is not a single human being who is not perfect or free from sin unless Timeless being wills so every human being needs to change himself for the better and whoever changes himself is a lucky person they will be loved by timeless being and they should love timeless being and rehabilitation can return to a better life and not be trapped in a world of evil and darkness, then remember who teaches someone to have a black heart, then he has fallen, maybe they will say we straighten out people who are not straight, but know that they have already rejected the truth and see that whoever

is on the path of darkness and dies there, then he will perish and will not get eternal life 17

and when they see people making a work then they say it is not a work at all then they say "is that a work"? They don't know that what they think is good is not necessarily good for the creator and what they think is not good is not necessarily not good for the creator because the work is self expression not judged by people and everyone has different perceptions, so the work does not only depend on reality but also considers the emotions, thoughts and ideas that exist in each person so don't mock (and everyone has the right to express themselves), then maybe they reject what is literal but timeless being not only creates what they see but what is in their minds then timeless being creates it and even though their artwork is different from what others think and is not realistic but it is an expression and don't think it is trash, and from that work you will have many interpretations not just one so see beauty is subjective as well as almost all adjectives but you only think that the world revolves around you then the work that is not representative as trash then you have hindered freedom because value comes from technical innovation and what the creator considers good is not only what is seen what is in nature and timeless being also creates what is in your mind it is in the past present and future beyond what you think he is non-temporal he is non-spatial and he is the one who created time and space and everything you can see and think 18

# Chapter 28

# Plakshadweep chant

Very beautiful islands, who created them? All your blood spilled onto that land, there you stood guiding the Timeless Being of your mother. Beautiful islands, your nation and homeland, let you cry out and unite to all the nations on the island that he has created. Long live my land, long live my country, its nation, its people, everyone. Wake up your soul, wake up your body for the motherland and the great Timeless Being. His greatness is greater than all things. Set us free, my land, my beloved country, the watery land, set us free, let us all live.

Land and water, noble land, our rich land, there you stand forever. Our great homeland, our heritage, our heritage. Let us pray to Timeless Being that we all be happy. Fertile is the land, fertile is the soul, the nation, the people, everything. O be aware of my heart, be aware of my mind for the great Timeless Being. Timeless being, liber-

ate us, my land, my country that I love. Timeless Being, set us free, long live the great Timeless Being.

Timeless Being, who created all things. Holy land, our sacred land, there I stand guard over the true mother. Who created the radiant land, the land I love? Let us make a promise, Timeless Being is eternal. Save the land, save its sons, its islands, its seas, everything. Advance the country, advance its guides for Timeless Being. Timeless Being, set us free, my land, my land that I love. Timeless Being, set us free, long live Timeless Being, timeless Being, set us free, my land, my land that I love. Timeless Being is noble, long live Timeless Being, the great.

# Chapter 29

# Parashah

And know that Timeless Being is always watching over you, and know that the sound of its praise is sung by it, and all activities are watched by Timeless Being, even though no one is watching them. And who created all kinds of land and water, who created the noble land and water? Who caused blood to be spilled?

Who created the land? Who created water? Who created blood and caused it to be shed? Who made you stand up? Who made you sit down? Who is your mother? `WHO IS YOUR MOTHER` , Timeless being is your mother, she is the one who always looks after you and you are her guide. What is your nationality? Who created the land and water where you stand and sail? Let us all cry out and unite with the whole earth, `LIVE MY LAND, LIVE THE COUNTRY` the entire nation, all its people, all humans, everything that exists. AWAKE YOUR SOUL, AWAKE YOUR BODY,

for the greatest timeless being. Timeless being, the great, liberate us, liberate us, liberate the land where we stand, liberate the country where we are. Timeless being, the great, set us free, set us free, everything is only for the Timeless being, the great.

Who created the noble land? Who created a land filled with riches? There you stand forever. Who will inherit the inheritance that is in the land you walk on? Who bequeathed all his inheritance to you all? Let us pray to Timeless being so that we are all happy. Fertilize my land, fertilize my soul, your nation, its people, everything you created. Awaken our souls, awaken our minds, both are only for you, the great Timeless Being. Timeless being, the great, liberate us, liberate us, liberate the land where we stand, liberate the country where we are. Timeless being, the great, set us free, set us free, everything is only for the Timeless being, the great.

Who created the holy land? Who created the sacred land? There you stand TO KEEP YOUR TRUE MOTHER, who created the radiant land? Who created the land you love? Let us all vow that Timeless being is eternal. Save your people, save your sons, your nation, your people, everything you created. Develop our country and advance your scouts, all for the sake of Timeless Being. Timeless being, the great, liberate us, liberate us, liberate the land where we stand, liberate the country where we are. Timeless being, the great, set us free, set us free, everything is only for the Timeless being, the great.

Know that they are hiding the truth but the truth is

only controlled by them. They do not provide information to the wider public because much of what they do is hidden. Much has been hidden. Many bodies were hidden. They deny many things, they deny everything because they don't want them to be destroyed, but it's true that they were doomed from the start. They exaggerate some things and downplay others because they'll continue to be intoxicated by the smoke they create. They don't want to say that they have committed rape and they don't want to convey the truth but they only want to maintain their own image but know that open your eyes and open your ears that have been deliberately closed indeed their system is gloomy indeed their institution is gloomy, they don't want others to know and continue to hide the truth, they have killed many people, they have raped many people, they have tortured many of their people, they label others with black labels, they label others with dark labels even though they themselves have tortured what they labeled they themselves have killed what they labeled but really they don't want to bring it up but really they don't want to tell the truth, and they continue to deny the truth that has happened that they themselves have done but they are afraid, they are afraid of the truth to emerge they are afraid of the truth to be known, and know that the truth will surely be mastered and the truth will surely be known, even though they hide the truth in the mountain, even though they hide the truth underground but truly Timeless being knows what they do and truly Timeless being knows everything, the ends of the earth he knows what-

ever it is the ends of the world he knows all the truth that happens he knows and the untruth he knows who made it, they don't want to tell THEY ONLY WANT GOLD they only want silver they don't want to see what damage they have done they don't want to see what darkness they have created, the rhesus have suffered the forest was destroyed by them the rhesus' house has been destroyed by them. But they are not aware of all that and they are still drunk with the smoke they made they still don't know about the damage they have made indeed they have caused damage on earth but they don't want to realize it, there has been a lot of damage but they still deny it, it's useless with what they do because the truth will still be exported outside but they still deny what they have done it is truly a person who is happy when others suffer is a creation that was revealed truly their hearts have been filled with black wounds that are deeper than the ends of the sky to the bottom of the earth.

They say that some of them are tied to ideas related to power but really they just want to live, they just want to be the same as others and hatred towards them is completely destroyed, they just want that just want them to be the same, they just want to be embraced as a diversity, they just want to unite and people who want to be united to them, as the power of Timeless being who has created diversity, as the creation of timeless being who just wants to make you united and social justice emerge from you. Their existence is not an idea but this is me not an idea that they have, they have been like this from the beginning

they have been born like this as part of diversity, maybe they want all nations to unite and be part of diversity, then why don't they want to embrace them and say they are part of diversity. what is the basic text of their idea or who came up with it most ideas must have a beginning but do they have a beginning, they don't have a beginning they have been like that from the beginning, then they say why your condition is also not included in the idea is not that the same kind as this. why it is an idea and why you keep talking about it, how it is an idea and why you keep talking about it, if you can't hold your words then don't talk about it and if you can't hold your words then don't act on it, then know that you are only told to accept them and not support them and whoever doesn't want to accept then his mind is already locked tight. Who and what I am is not an idea and they continue to be afraid of it, and they continue to make groups into goats that are made to wander in the rugged desert for their own interests and the interests of their own system, and they continue to make stone statues to be destroyed right now, that's them (2) that's them so no one can change it and don't change it, they are not nonsense so that's who they are so they were created that way from the beginning, Timeless being has created them as diversity.

Later someone will say that they engage in deviant behavior and violate nature, so let's say that if they are deviant, then why did Timeless Being make them like that? And those who don't want to accept everyone as long as they are innocent are people who are closed-hearted, so

who created all that diversity except the most noble Timeless Being.

Is there an idea for having blue eyes? Is the idea of having a gender that is already determined by others at birth and can be wrong from the start? And is there an idea for having black eyes? And is there an idea for having blonde hair? And is there an idea for having black hair? And is there an idea for having brown hair? And is there an idea for all of that? Everything has been given its own measure by Timeless Being with its own measure. Timeless Being has created all diversity, timeless Being has created all differences. Know that you should not reject them, hate them, or be prejudiced against them because they are the same as others and their identities must be seen. Look, many of them have hidden their identities because many systems have oppressed them, many institutions have oppressed them, but they are not aware of it all.

I will ask them what an idea is? I will ask them what they know about ideas? So they only know the surface and they continue to label a person with a certain idea then they only attack the stone statues they made themselves that they resemble with others so what they say is a futility, who a person is is not a political idea, who a person is after birth is not an idea, who a person is at birth is not a political idea, they have been like that from the beginning, a nation without a state is not an idea, color without a nation is not a political idea, gender inside and outside the binary is not a political idea, human rights are

not a political idea, they are not related by any politics, all ideas have the potential to oppress, all ideas have the potential to degrade, all ideas have the potential to kill, all ideas have the potential to (rape), they are not aware that they are in one unity, a human unity that cannot be separated, even with diverse ideas, but they are equally bound to one another.

Know that they do not violate the laws of nature but they obey them and timeless being has created them that way from the beginning and who wants to say one-sided claims then they are the ones who lose, what they say is baseless if it is true like that then they must also say that they also do the same thing (explanation needed), know that they are the same as you just different partners and know that timeless being has created humans with nations and tribes.

Postlude filler  and know that Timeless Being has created you with various diversities so that you can unite and whoever denies the truth even though diversity is already clear before the eyes then he is the one who is at a loss, I seek refuge in you from all prejudice and from all hatred and from all activities that curse and make me able to accept them and make me able to accept all diversities, who is not a political idea because he has been like that since the beginning and who cheers when others are discriminated against is the one who is at a loss, hoping for your forgiveness hoping for your cleansing all praise be to Timeless Being who has removed the dirt from me and who has cleansed my heart and who has removed all

prejudice and who has made me able to accept them in the midst of a system whose ideas are corrupt, they have damaged the face of the earth and everything that is on earth they do not want to know about it and they do not know the truth and their eyes are closed, and their eyes are closed, who can open their eyes and who can open their ears so that they are more open to the truth and they can accept and eliminate all prejudice, then that is the best, do they know what ideology is, because who a person is is not an ideology.

and when the day has ended then he is the one who makes a new day happen then that is the sign of his power, the sunrise the sunset everything has been given its respective measure indeed he is all-knowing and all-knowing, all light was created by him and all kings will return to him all living things are from him and will return to him, he is the omnipresent he created evil and good he created all things fia created what is above and what is below, he created everything is done with precision and he has created everything in its own way, truly the most thorough and the most predestined, they go to eat with their ancestors and they ask that their ancestors give them blessings, they go to the graves of people who have long asked for their ancestors to give them wealth, maybe they say they are praying but in reality they are asking for something other than Timeless Being. Remember death because you will die one day, women and men are the same thing but you will see that men are above, because the system and institutions have oppressed women and there have been

many injustices, and know that all diversity was created by it so that they can unite, and do not say that your nation is greater than others and your company is greater than others if you have it then you have done a lot of damage around you, they die in various ways no one can escape death, may my sustenance be expanded and keep me away from the burning fire that is the fire of hatred and may Timeless being give me the highest so know that Timeless being is the all-hearer of prayers and know that what you think is good does not mean good for him and what you think is bad can be bad according to him, and when death has come then they will become dust when they are buried or become ashes when they are burned or they become sand in the ocean if they are drowned or they become bird droppings when they are eaten by birds, then everything will die and His decree cannot be broken, his decree is forever and no one can escape from death.

When the voice is heard, a major change occurs. They will feel that the current feeling is different from the future. They will feel a big change even though there are only a few voices that appear. Then hatred arises, chaos arises, useless voices arise, the sounds of commotion begin, tables are burned and thrown, then people from certain groups are raped by people from the system or institution, and Chinese people become goats left to wander in the desert, so a big commotion occurs. So who will calm it down? Who will make it all stop?

So they start cleaning up many things and doing aewa everywhere, then they lift the unused table, with the name

of Timeless Being they walk around doing rent and all their hamdu and there is only You who are the king and forgive our sins. Indeed, Timeless Being is a greeting of mercy and blessings, so know that serve people selflessly without looking at their background, without looking at the nation where they come from, without looking at gender, whether it is inside or outside the gender binary, or seeing their sexual orientation, or whether they are different from you or not, that is what best, and do not do mischief on earth and do not corrupt your hearts with prejudice with curses that you give to people without origin, truly what you do is useless, and remember your creator when you do rent and do not be afraid if you are under the shelter of Timeless being because Timeless being is with you even in the valley of corpses because Timeless being loves you does not leave you and is never unaware, he always knows everything that you do not know, be aware of what you do and do not hide it and do not forbid others to see the truth that is already clear because whoever forbids people to see the truth is the one who loses, then whoever says disease to someone who is innocent is the one who loses, then whoever curses the innocent is the one who loses they do not know that all this time they continue to be persecuted but they do not want to change themselves.

They speak in bad faith they speak full of misunderstanding they speak full of ignorance they speak full of misconceptions they say they know something when they really don't know it and they are full of misconceptions that encompass, so they actually don't care about what

they say so truly their words are a waste and they only avoid the real questions that have been answered before but they still deny it, they already have their own worldview and what they believe is not willing to be rejected or criticized because their worldview is already like that and they are locked in it so lucky is the person who can open the lock and enter the truth, so who can escape from the world they created for themselves, filled with misunderstandings, uncertainties, and hatred, are the lucky ones.

They say all-out words and are full of anger just because other people criticize them and they really don't know what they are actually locked in it is indeed difficult to get out of it but happy are those who want to get out of it then lucky are those who want to get out of the trap of a system that has been filled with hatred that only wants them to enter the cage and yet are in the cage then truly Timeless being will guide you to get out of the cage then see the truth and do not continue to believe in the people who hide the truth, then it has happened that their children continue to be taught hatred and misunderstanding and they are not given to the truth that is anyone who easily believes then those children have been educated by a system that hates and is full of hatred if so they will not progress and those who still deny it are stupid people, so get them out of the cage and get them out of the bondage so that they can see the real truth and do not make their eyes closed as well as their ears and they cannot see the truth, truly those who teach their children misunderstanding and hatred and prejudice and hide the truth then he is

the worst creature and person to believe it is a blind man.

There is no power and strength except from him, he is the one who makes sound propagate, he is the one who makes light come, this writing is a filler for five hundred words, so know that timeless being is greater than anyone and there is nothing greater than timeless being, O all people, the whole world worships him, the whole earth worships him, so who can intercede except from him, then he is the best, then he is the light of light and truth of truth and truth of truth and love of love and lord of lords and king of kings and happiness of happiness, then no one can escape from his vastness, then no one can escape from his rule, then no one can escape from death, no one can escape from it, then know that he is the best of truth, and there is no power and strength except from him, then only he can intercede and who is permitted by him and everything comes from him and everything, nothing happens without his permission and verily his power is forever, cleanse our hearts from prejudice and make us not hate and make us not full of prejudice and make us not full of misunderstanding because you are the one who turns the hearts and only you can turn our hearts, voices are heard then who made the voice so that it can be heard and who made the light can be seen and who made all the iron with all the dust and all the stones and who created the glare of the sun and who made the trees hit by a small wind and who made the trees hit by a strong wind and who created all the stones with moss on them and who created all of that is certainly none except the infinite being who is the

most noble then who made the tree lose its leaves then who made the tree get its leaves and who made the tree grow then who made the tree can have fauna and have seeds and have flowers and who made a tree can have a tree and who created all the pillars and who created all the soil where plants grow and who created a piece of sand and who created a door, he is the door, he is the way, he is the truth, two is life, he is living water, whoever drinks from it will not die and whoever is in his shade is whoever is lucky, so whoever wants to help everyone, regardless of where he comes from, is the best of creatures, so that is the best of prosperity, so the decree is is as good as a decree in the name of Timeless Being which wants everything to come back and be returned then truly no one can intercede except himself and whoever is given permission by him.

Have you ever thought that you are small among many people between land and sea between land and water between plain and mound with many people in it and you are just a small grain of sand on the beach and you are a small pebble in the river and you are the foam in the ocean that will eventually will surely die and you are dust in the air with many people around you with various characteristics that they have with various nations with various genders both within and outside the binary gender or their sexual orientation or things that are often forced on others with various characteristics both in terms of certainty or construction? but that does not mean you are not known by Timeless being because timeless being knows you and

loves you very much, Timeless being knows you and loves you very much and makes you special.

Timeless being knows you and loves you so much he makes you special, Timeless being makes you unique and different from others, and he has a plan for your life and know that his plan is the best plan and his decree is the best decree and be grateful from day to day with what he has given you so be grateful that you are alive today, and know that all his plans are perfect and he has given a perfect plan for you and truly he loves you so much and he continues to work in coincidences but you do not know about it and say that Timeless being only created the universe and does not work anymore at this time but truly he continues to work in coincidences, he rarely does miracles because he does not need miracles to work he does what you consider coincidences, in fact you and Timeless being are close but because your heart is filled with black wounds then he and Timeless being will be far away that is only as far as the highest leaf of a tree and the ground below it, so cleanse all the black wounds in your heart and destroy all prejudices and respect others treat others as they want to be treated and do not discriminate or feel hateful prejudices or insult because what he does is useless, and he is in everything, he encompasses everything, he is in all plains, in all mounds, he is in all waters, he is in all airs, he is in all lands, he is in all mountains, he is in all upstreams, he is in all downstreams, he is in all treetops, and he is in all roots, he is in all stars, and he is between heaven and earth. He is beyond everything, he

is endless, he is endless at all. Some say he is in heaven like human, sitting on a chair. Some say he is above ink water, residing on a dome lifted by four lifters. Some say he is above water, residing on a dome lifted by eight lifters. Some say he is sitting on a chariot accompanied by a wheel with eyes. Some say he is on a throne accompanied by twenty-four creations. Some say he is sitting on a throne accompanied by a creation with a lion's head in front and an eagle behind filled with eyes. Some say he is in the place where they worship him. Some say he is on an acacia box covered with Some say that gold is within every human being, some say that it is the universe itself, some say that it does not exist, so know that Timeless Being exists and do not disagree with it, so worship it with all your heart and mind because it is always true, yesterday, now, and forever.

He is the miraculous one He is the almighty He is the only one and has no partner for him, there is no second because He is the only one He is worthy of worship and there is no other to be worshipped, there is no dead person There is no tree There is no wooden box There is no stick There is no snake There is no fire There is no stone There is no wood There is no sky There is no earth There is none of that but the one who created it, only He is the one There is no other, He is the one and the first He is all living and stands alone He has existed since the beginning and does not need help, He is not this He is not that He is not everything you see He is not everything you think All the leaves will say He is not this and He is not that He is

the one, the one There is no second He is responsible for everything that happens He is responsible for what you think is good and He is responsible for what we think is bad He is responsible for everything He is responsible for everything He is responsible for everything that happens He has created life He is the one who kills, truly His power is eternal, he is not this, he is not that, people who forget him will consider him a stone in the forest or a rose growing in a trash can or a tree that wants to be blown away by the wind next to someone's house or a lily planted in a house in a crowded city but know that he encompasses everything you see or not.

# Chapter 30

# Salmalidweep chant

Look at my homeland, the land of my bloodshed, that's where I stand to be my mother's guide, look at my nationality, my nation and my homeland, all of it, let us cry out so that we are all united in front of the Timeless Being, long live my land, long live my country and my nation, all of our people, wake up your soul, wake up your body for the timeless being, look at all, liberate us, my land, my country that I love, look at all, liberate us, timeless being is alive

All things are noble, are the rich, who is that, there we stand forever, who created the land, our inheritance, all of us, let us pray that we may be happy, all may the land be fertile, may the soul be fertile, may the nation be fertile, may the people be conscious, may their hearts be conscious, may their minds be conscious for the timeless being, look, look at us, liberate us, my land, my country

that I love, look at us, liberate us, live, oh timeless being

The sacred land, our sacred land, there I stand guarding the true mother. Look at the radiant land, the land that I love, let us promise that you are eternal forever, be safe, our people and sons, the islands, the seas, all of them, advance, the country, advance, its leaders for the timeless being, look at us, liberate my land, my country that I love, look at us, you live, oh Timeless, look at us, liberate us, my land, my country that I love, Timeless being, oh liberate us, you live, oh Timeless being

# Chapter 31

# Ustata anim

Unfortunately, people who dominate consider an act as a storage, even though if they were the people they marginalized, they would really be aware and they don't know what they are saying, and when someone is like that from the start, changing it is a stupid activity and they continue to say it is a deviation even though what they say is completely baseless and they don't want to accept them at all, and there have been many passages from the writings of their ancestors that they use as justification to marginalize a group and say that they have changed from nature, so know that most of the natures they say are CONSTRUCTIONS and not realities from the start, so that construction has a beginning in history and will eventually be destroyed, but some of them don't want that construction to be destroyed and they are truly hampered while others have advanced to eliminate that construction, then the

interpretation of the writings of their ancestors is dominated by those who dominate and marginalize the group to be able to say that the group violates nature and know that they don't know the truth, so know the reality and don't force the construction that appears in the historical period, all constructions will be truly destroyed and know that the group they marginalization will be greater if they continue to be belittled and all of that will lead to inclusivity and all norms that have long been lost, and those who do not want to accept innocent people are people who are not progressing and some of them are already on the path of error, it is difficult for them to get out of it because they have said something deviant even though it has been there from the beginning, and they continue to commit acts of fanaticism and what they do is useless, and hopefully their hearts will not become black because they are only asked to be able to accept and that's all, and those who do not want to accept are those who are not progressing,

They continue to not want to know the truth, they say something is the cause of all evil, even though that is what they kill, they exaggerate small things and belittle big things or eliminate big things with small ones, from there their eyes are closed and do not want to see the truth and until now they still hate it, it is enough they have killed many of them but they are not aware, hopefully they will get a response for what they did, they have marginalized a group then they are afraid of the people they marginalized so truly they are in error, they are afraid of you then

they can not do anything while you say that they have persecuted you? in fact you are the one who persecuted them and they are not aware, and when they want to fight against you who have killed six million of them, then they only kill six of you, then you say: cursed them all. and cursed themselves who curse them a million times bigger. why do they remain unaware when the truth is before their eyes? the parable for them is like people who walk plainly and then they think that a fire that is as small as a mustard seed will burn them, then they are afraid and immediately put out the fire and curse it six million times, so are people who continue to be afraid of groups that they marginalize, and likewise they think that a group is a disease so that when that group is mentioned they think negatively, even though that is not always true, such are people who do not want to see the truth. and many things have happened and there is no point in them being afraid, because the truth will emerge one day but they will not accept it

So anyone who wants to break or discriminate against things that have been created by timeless being but are different from them then they are the ones who are lost and they keep saying that it is a deviation then they have to change it even though they have been like that since the beginning, see what if they become the people they marginalize, will they accept it, and in fact they still don't want to see the truth and are still bound by the ego of institutions and systems, so that anything that contradicts it must be eradicated even though it has been created by timeless being from the beginning, it is the same as

discriminating against left-handed people or being afraid of left-handed, when they are asked whether they hate left-handed then they say "we don't hate them" then why do they still hate the group they marginalize, they are still in the system of egoism and insegoism and they can't get out, if they want to accept them maybe they think of getting out of the system or institution and it is difficult to get out of it, and know that in the end all the hatred will disappear, and who still hates a group that was originally like that then they are like hating someone else left handed and do they hate left handed people, not really most of them, so don't hate them and don't say someone is deviant when he isn't, so don't reject the truth that has come before your eyes

They say this is good and say this is bad when in fact good and bad are subjective and their hearts will continue to be corrupted and blackened because they consider what Timeless Being has created to be bad, and they continue to be given to untruth and misunderstanding, and they continue to differentiate between different things and some of them say that someone has special needs or is different then see that everyone is different but not everyone is disabled, and whoever still insults people with disabilities is the worst of creation, and do not talk about people with disabilities without their permission even about what you consider positive because it is possible that some of them will be offended, and do not limit someone from seeing the truth or from making their heart open and pure and whoever keeps people away from the truth and forbids

them from listening to the truth with what is contrary to baseless claims and beliefs of destructive systems or institutions then his heart is already black and some of them are already in a desperation, there is no such thing as straightening when he is already in error and whoever is in error will say that they straighten so that people will follow them, so who Those who follow them are included in the losers, and whoever forbids people from giving the truth, namely what criticizes institutions or systems that are authoritarian and destructive, eliminating a group of people who are afraid of them, including all systems or institutions that are racist, sexist, homophobic, transphobic, ableist and other things that are only destructive, then know that those who forbid others from criticizing these things are the ones who have gone astray.

Dekapartite free writing So they continue to use the teachings of their ancestors, maybe their ancestors did not enter like that, interpret your ancestors so that you can respect others and not be afraid, or you think that they are not normal even though they are normal and have been like that from the beginning, like left-handed people, do you discriminate against them and you who are far away then why do you discriminate against those who are like left-handed, then you still deny it then know this, so that you do not hate anyone and you can accept and just call it a deviation, it is true like that like left-handed people they do not choose to be left-handed, or they want you to be left-handed too then he is not like that

but there are many of you who are like that and don't

fall into misunderstandings, they say that the act is heinous why their own actions are not heinous, then they keep looking for reasons then they continue to be the cause, say that they are just too loyal to the system, the system has a basic text and can so what the author means is not like that, and there are some of them who think that the teachings of their ancestors are no longer valid, they only need to interpret things and know the generality of it, not get lost in hatred let alone fear

Unnecessary fears that they are trapped in then it is useless for them, they still spin around in uncertainty but they still spin in darkness because the system wants them to be like that they don't have to change the system but change the order, and what our ancestors said many are far from the current system but they remain loyal to the current system, when the system only teaches misunderstanding and darkness then change the system to be better, if not then the system traps many people, and censors things that should be known and hinders many things know what they are doing is Asian

and that has happened a lot everywhere but they are still unaware of it and they still continue to be in their egoism and they do not want to come out of that thought, they continue to think of others and say other ancestors are like this, when not all ancestors are like that and they are in a misunderstanding, who wants to free the oppressed then he is the one who comes out of Manmukh, who wants to free the marginalized who are oppressed then he is the one who comes out of Manmukh, small becomes big be-

comes small, that is how they hide the truth, when the truth is already in front of their eyes, but they hide it blindly

Until when can they progress to be better while their black minds continue to hinder them, until when can they accept them while their black hearts continue to hinder them, until when can they walk on the path of light while their hearts continue to hinder them, the system has marginalized while the marginalized are becoming stronger, other people will support those who are marginalized and hate those who are in power above, because they are no longer fair, they continue to be afraid, even though they themselves have made them afraid but they continue to deny it and they continue to be in a state of perversion that covers them forever

There are many sacrifices made but if there is still darkness in their hearts, what is the point of the sacrifice? Why do they give hundreds of gold to Timeless Being but if they still hate, what is the use? It's useless for them to give six million enas to others but if they hate, what is the use? There is no point in them performing rituals if they continue to hate, there is no point in them bathing if they continue to hate and those who hate and marginalize are the ones who go down, and those who insult people with disabilities are cursed and when someone says I don't like being called this then don't repeat it again, and think before you say because everything has consequences.

There is no action without consequences, so think before you speak or move on the face of the earth, and who-

ever continues to cause destruction on the face of the earth and is not humane, they will be hated by many people and marginalize a group, they are too proud of themselves while marginalizing other groups, they are afraid of the group they marginalize even though they continue to be tortured, they are not aware, truly not aware at all and continue to be in error, continuing to hate until when will they be able to release it, oh when will they be able to release it, water is wasted uselessly then poured with dislike on people, then you have damaged hearts and they only become strong

How long will they do this if they don't change their attitude, so that they don't curse repeatedly and the curses they give are really useless, they will continue to curse forever, they have been controlled by a hate party that only makes their hearts black and whoever marginalizes is the one who is hated, that is what many people will hate but they are still unaware of it, and they are still drunk with the smoke they created, and they still do it over and over again, it is useless what they do if they continue to say that they are on top when it is not true that it is really

will never be right, truly nothing is ever right and the small will become big because they continue to oppress them and you continue to get privilege, that's why others hate you because you continue to belittle them and whoever is small is more famous than the big one, then whoever is big belittles the small one, then it is damaged, so many have closed their eyes to see the truth because they only want the system to be obeyed by those who were

raised there, and no one can choose where the system they were raised from and whoever changes their mind is the lucky one, they will be in the middle, many things have happened but they are not aware and truly timeless being is very fair to everything

Salok two people talk and both need then the first person needs grapes and the second person needs an iron sword, in that place there are many grape trees that are very abundant but they only grow in dark forests the forest is near where they both met while the iron sword requires more materials and energy then the first person wants grapes, he knows that there are many grapes in the forest but he does not want to go there because it is dangerous, then he asks the second person then the second person says "I will give you grapes if you can give me ten silver coins" but does not have twelve silver coins, then the first person gets all the silver coins by making an iron sword according to his ability he uses iron that he took from a distant mine then he plays with fire he tires and forges the iron until he becomes a sword then only for six days the iron sword is sold and he gets twelve silver coins, then he gives twelve silver coins to the second person and he also gives him a basket filled with grapes, but know that the first person has sacrificed a lot of energy to make the iron sword, whereas if he goes to the forest then he can get sixty baskets of grapes and he goes to the forest with the same effort as making an iron sword

So know who will always rely on gold and silver, he will justify any means to lower the gold and silver, even

when he already has the goods, he will increase it again and again and they are deceived by companies that want to get gold and silver, then from some of it they turn it into capital or wages or natural resources that they have to make more gold and silver and that is included in the cycle, so whoever prioritizes gold and silver over ethics and causes damage to the earth is the one who loses

He never lacked me, he forgave me, he took out all kinds of hatred from your heart, he took out all kinds of fanaticism from my heart, his love is great but many do not realize it, he is the one who guided me to the path of light, and he is also the one who kept me away from the path of darkness, he made me able to be tolerant with all kinds of baseless claims, which were made by people who have been controlled by the system, namely a fanatical system, a system that continues to hate and a system that continues to be covered by darkness that covers but remains unaware of all that their hearts are closed with darkness, only he can open their hearts to remove all darkness and light enters it, and a heart filled with light, one of which will help anyone and accept anyone without seeing their identity, and who embraces marginalized people, people who think they are bigger, such are the people who are right, until whenever they will always be right, they are never wrong, they cover all human rights, but sometimes you do not know it, who is the one who guides you to the right path, he is not a man, he is not a woman, he is the truth that covers, no there is someone who can guide him towards what he wants and he is the one who guides people

so that they are not fanatical, and some of those fanatics come from systems or institutions that have brought many people into confusion, so ask Timeless Being, who is all-loving and know, Timeless Being, All-Knowing.

He who leads me to green pastures He who leads me into the path of light and the path of darkness will never win truly will never win and know that victory belongs to timeless being and all kinds of people who are on the right path then who wants to get out of the path of darkness to be able to enter the right path then he is the one who is indeed, he is the one who grows grass in dry pastures he is the one who cleans the dirt that is already in the heart he is the one who cleans all bigotry with various kinds or fanatical thoughts or misconceptions based on fanaticism, and some of the misconceptions come from certain systems or institutions including people close to you, so know what the source of your information is and know every fallacy then who can know and avoid fallacies and can identify them he is the lucky one, he is the one who leads me to green pastures in the mouth that are free from hatred pastures that are free from fanaticism pastures that are free from misconceptions not dry land that is fanatical dry land filled with misconceptions dry land filled with fear of a group that innocent people who are continuously marginalized, then embrace those marginalized people and some of them are already in green pastures and whoever is afraid of them then know that they themselves are the ones who discriminate against them but look at some of them who are not afraid then people like that are in dry

land, know that Timeless being will always guide you and make your heart clean

He fixed my life He fixed my attitude He fixed my heart He fixed my mind He removed all misconceptions He removed all hatred He removed all fear He removed all prejudice He renewed my life He led me to the right path He led me to the path of light He led me to the white path He led me to the pure path He led me to the path of truth Not a path filled with misconceptions Not a path filled with error Not a path filled with hatred Not a path that marginalizes Not a path filled with prejudice Not a path filled with fear Not a path that you are angry with Not a path of people who are lost, as according to his name, his name is truth His name is the all-embracing His name does not marginalize His name is the all-helping His name is the all-giving His name is the all-just His name is the destroyer of darkness His name is the destroyer of misconceptions His name is the destroyer of fanaticism His name is the destroyer of prejudice Know that many people are influenced by fanaticism and many misconceptions because the system has led them to the wrong path and they are made to hate and they are made to be prejudiced and they are made to marginalize people who have been marginalized because some of them use their ancestors' reasons to marginalize certain groups and know that they should not interpret with hatred when they see what their ancestors taught, and whoever wants to leave or who wants to enter a system then do not forbid him from leaving, some of them leave maybe because the system or in-

stitution where they are continuously doing things that are filled with darkness or teaching bigotry then see from there that has taught us to go astray and whoever makes people far from the truth then know that he is a fallen person

So who wants to enter the path of light when they are in the path of darkness because they were raised at birth to be in the path of darkness is the lucky one, even though I am in the valley of darkness even though I am in the valley of misconception even though I am in the valley of hatred even though I am in the valley of suspicion even though I am in the valley of fear even though I am in the valley of hypocrisy even though I am in the valley of racism even though I am in the valley of misogyny even though I am in the valley of homophobia even though I am in the valley of transphobia even though I am in the valley of ableism even though I am in the valley of rejection of those who are marginalized then know that I will not be afraid of that I will not see all that I will not become black I will remain in the path of light and I am not affected by the darkness that they give which is the darkness that has misinterpreted the message of Timeless Being and their ancestors to be able to hate to be fanatic to be afraid of the gal who continues to be marginalized, because engkay is with me and your stick comforts me my stick forbids me to see them my stick forbids me to hear them my stick forbids me to hear hate my stick forbids me to believe them my stick forbid me to be fanatical or follow them and my stick makes me stay on the path of light not the

path of darkness not the path of hatred, even if I am in the valley of darkness I am not afraid of all that because you are with me, your stick makes me not trust them all, you are the umbrella that avoids me from misunderstandings from hatred from misconceptions from all kinds of fallacies from all kinds of untruths from all kinds of darkness then know that you are with me

You provide a meal in front of me, you give me beautiful water, you give me refreshing water, you give me the food I need, in front of darkness, in front of misconceptions, in front of untruth, in front of hatred, in front of bigotry, in front of fear, in front of prejudice, in front of racism, in front of misogyny, in front of homophobia, in front of transphobia, and in front of ableism, and know that he always leads me to the path of light, and he gives things that come and then go or things that come and then don't go, but know that that Timeless Being does not come and then go, my drink is abundant, my glory is abundant, you give drink to whom you wish and you thirst whom you wish. then it sinks, you are the one who brings it back to life and you are the one who created all diversity, and you are the one who raises the marginalized and you bring down those who marginalize, and those who are marginalized will be loved by some of the world and those who marginalize will be hated by some of the world, so whoever wants to embrace those who are truly marginalized is the lucky one, then some of them say "we are the marginalized people" but know that at that time they are hiding their truth at that time they don't want to tell that

they are marginalizing another group more than they are marginalized by that group, so they say "we are hated by that group" even though they themselves hate them much more

So whoever is on the wrong path will find it difficult to get out of it and some of them are trapped there so whoever wants to get out of the path of darkness to the narrow path of light then they are among the lucky ones, so eliminate all hatred and eliminate all misconceptions think first before you speak and avoid yourself from all kinds of untruths and all kinds of fallacies because fallacy is the biggest enemy in speaking and listening or thinking so avoid all of that and ask that timeless being can avoid you from all of that, and some of them use the name of timeless being to hate a group to do fanaticism but they should be able to interpret what their ancestors said without being fanatical and distance themselves from fanaticism, so whoever has entered into fanaticism and he knows it then he is already on the path of darkness and do not slip, think before you think and avoid all misconceptions and fallacies and do not go out of the truth that is already before your eyes, so some of them do not want you to do it and still want you are on the path of darkness and do not want to enter into the truth that is truly before their eyes, then who is easily deceived and follows them, then they have slipped, then who wants to identify it as a mistake, then they are included in the group that rises, interpret what your ancestors have written not to justify fanaticism, hopefully you are aware of all of that because the source

of fanaticism is the superstructure where you are taught to be fanatical, then who can change the superstructure, so is the interpretation of the ancestors

Free writing So when you are doing something then do not delay it because people who like to delay will not finish their work then you remain located at one point and do not look at another point because if you see two points you will not be able to reach the other point and the other point you can not reach then whoever wants not to delay then he is lucky then whoever continues to delay know that the work he does will never be finished, it is useless for them to work as fast as possible but if they delay then it will not be finished and know that everything has been given its own measure then remember that a rich person is not more important to himself than an idea maker because a rich person after he dies then all his wealth will be lost and his wealth will be inherited to his children not inherited if he does not have children, but the idea makers until whenever all the ideas he gives will always be used until the time determined by Timeless being, but whoever wants to support many people and provide jobs then he is lucky, then some of them look for money to change some of it into commodities to make more a lot of money, and some of them have land, workers and capital for them to produce something and make more money, but some of them are Manmukh who only care about themselves and do not want to prioritize their customers and they only make their customers uncomfortable and do many unethical things and have done a lot of damage to the earth,

water and air and they have expelled many people for the land they own then they cut down many trees to open the land then they give little wages to workers but workers must obey them, and know that many people have had their privacy taken by them then know that they are Manmukh who only care about themselves and know who only cares about themselves without seeing what they do to others or to the land or water or air then they are included in the group of losers, and when you die then the property you have is inherited to your children and you will not get praise except for a short time, you do not want to know that there has been a lot of damage on the earth or what you do to humans or other animals you only care about yourself, therefore people do not want to use what you make not because what you make is not good but your behavior, they only see your behavior, therefore they turn to alternatives that are (smaller) than yours, all because of what you do,and as time progresses, many people have violated ethics, namely doing what others do not want to be done to them or causing damage to the earth, many people have cut down forests and forced the people in them to leave, all because they have oriented themselves, so whoever is Manmukh will not be satisfied even if they have obtained a mountain of gold, they will still not be satisfied, and they continue to damage and cut down endlessly or are unethical towards humans and other animals, then those like that are included in the losers, so whoever is oriented towards Timeless being will always protect creation or not cause damage to the earth

or not do what others do not want, those who are manmukh only think about themselves, then they are truly included in the losers, and their efforts to find gold and silver to make commodities to make more gold and silver are futile for themselves, although sometimes they are not in vain for people who work, and know that all kinds of gold and silver will perish and the only eternal thing is Timeless being alone

many of them whose eyes have not been opened to see the truth and some of them are not aware and still consider an issue to be sensitive and not worth talking about even though it is very important, some of them are bound to superstructures some of which are based on the interpretation of texts that their ancestors wrote so interpret it so that you can avoid hatred and fanaticism, and some of them will say "this is not normal" or "this is a deviation" so do they say left-handed people are deviations, then some of them might say no and know that what they say is just futility, then who is bound to a system or institution that wants to darken their hearts then when they speak they will throw out a lot of fallacies or misunderstandings and still do not want to see the truth, many people who believe what they say are people who are easily deceived and look at the source first, and many have denied that they do not indoctrinate people and know that it is not the truth, in fact they have made many people's hearts black filled with fanaticism filled with misunderstandings, then some of them will spread it to others too then that is people who slip, then who wants to be aware of the

truth and what is really happening is the lucky one, and who has started to question the "authority" that wants to continue to obscure while previously they thought that authority was always right then they are the lucky ones, truly the path of light is narrow and the path of darkness is wide then who wants to walk the path of light is the lucky one, the path of light is like darkness and the path of darkness is like light and who wants to walk the path of light is the lucky one, then it happens that many people will prevent them from walking the path of light and curse those who are on the path of light then who wants to stay on the path of light even though they are constantly cursed so they can stay on the path of darkness, maybe you deny it but it is a reality that is already before your eyes, oh be on the path of Timeless being and do not curse the innocent people who they continue to marginalize in the name of timeless being, they say Timeless being hates this even though it has existed from the beginning but know that they are still unaware, they are still unaware and they are still controlled by darkness and everything on the path of darkness persuades them to get out of the path of light, then some of what they say is a fallacy, oh may you avoid all of that fallacy, do not say or believe it

So know that they continue to be authoritarian and force others to obey what they want, so know that you should not be prejudiced, fearful and fanatical, then know that it is a person who has slipped, then who wants to follow and believe in those who are on the path of darkness so that they are fanatical is a loser, racism, misogyny, homo-

phobia, transphobia or ableism is a lie, then they continue to do it with the excuse of their ancestors or even timeless being, then know that they will continue to do it, then know that all kinds of fanaticism are futile and whoever is fanatical has been on the path of darkness and get you out of all misconceptions from all hatred from all misunderstandings from all fears of the group that you marginalize them with, then that is who is the loser, and stay on the path of light and whoever questions the authority that is already dark, then know that he is a lucky person, then do not be deceived into entering the path of darkness and they have prevented many people from being able to get out of the path of darkness, they have prevented many people from being able to enter the right path and Indeed, their hearts have been covered by a blackness that is difficult to remove, so many have believed them and indeed, know that they are not aware of the damage they have done, they only say "what about", but truly the damage they have done they do not want to talk to him, even though the person has done damage on earth, but if they want to criticize you, then accept it and do not say that person with insults, then know that they only want you to change to be better, and leave everything you do, namely causing damage on earth and being bad to humans or other animals, so many have denied that and truly they are among the losers, and do not always say that the fanatical system in which you are is always right and who can criticize the system in which they are in that has brought darkness is a loser, and know that many have hidden the truth, so

such people are among the losers, and know that the truth has the right to be obtained by anyone and who forbids it is a loser, but still they are not aware of it because their eyes are closed by darkness, from the system that gives darkness to them

So it happened that there was something that guided me in the midst of darkness and when you were in the midst of darkness then he guided me and the darkness was gloomy filled with thick fog and I could not see a single iodine then I heard the voice of whispers that made me lost they told you to hate a group they told me to fear a group that is the group that they have continued to marginalize they are fanatical voices and their voices are full of hatred and baseless claims and all kinds of fallacies that I can identify then hopefully I can identify that what they say is fallacy, then it happened that he spoke and made me follow him in the midst of the valley of gloom in the midst of the valley of darkness in the midst of the valley of racism in the midst of the valley of misogyny in the midst of the valley of homophobia in the midst of the valley of transphobia in the midst of the valley of ableism in the midst of the valley of bigotry then I was almost tethasutv by them so that I could join them namely those who hate those who are fanatics those who do not want to accept, Timeless being do not throw me into error truly your stick keeps me away from all forms of bigotry, then I continue to see bigotry in front of me my eyes then keep me away from all this, they only think of themselves and they often use your name, they have misinterpreted

what their ancestors wrote to justify all kinds of fanaticism that they do and they have already slipped, then it will happen that Timeless being will forgive sins and forgive all hatred and prejudice and forgive all fears and all kinds of black rights that are in the heart that have destroyed everything, which only makes me hate a group that has long been marginalized then take me out of that and put me into the path of light, then who will guide me into the path of light that is the narrow path of light, whoever dies while on the path of light then truly he will not suffer, and whoever is on the path of darkness then know that they will remain lost and the path of darkness is wide and many people who incite people to remain in it or people who are on the path of light to enter it, and they continue to get misconceptions and words that have fallen, then who will following it will go astray, so whoever wants to get out of the path of darkness and can know that what they say is a fallacy and untruth and wants to see the real truth, then know that he is included in the group of lucky people, people who are on the path of light will not suffer, but will get eternal life, they are the people who get victory,So who are on the path of darkness they will continue to incite many people to enter it and think that the path of darkness is the right path then know that for them is defeat, because they continue to be prejudiced and what they do is useless at all, and they will continue to lead people into the path of darkness and whoever is incited by them is the one who loses then know that some of what they say is fallacy so whoever knows it and does

not believe it is the one who is lucky, such is truly Timeless being the most just the most true

Who created my homeland, the land of my bloodshed, there I stand guarding Timeless being my mother, who created my national land, my nation and my homeland, let us cry out so that we are all united, long live my land, long live my nation, my people, all of us, wake up our souls, wake up our bodies for Timeless seeing, atimeless being, free us my land, my beloved, Timeless. Being, free us, live, yineless being

Who created the noble land, our rich land, there I stand forever, who created the land of inheritance. our inheritance, let us pray, so that we are all happy, may the land be fertile, may the soul of the nation, all the people, may their hearts be conscious, may their minds be conscious for Timeless being noble, Timeless being, free us, my land, my country that I love, Timeless being, free us, live, timeless being

Who created the sacred land our sacred land, there I stand guarding the true Mother, who created the radiant land the land I love let us promise Timeless being eternal, may its people be safe, may its sons be safe its islands its seas all advance its country advance its guide For Timeless being, Timeless being free us my land my country that I love Timeless being free us live Timeless being noble. TIMELESS BEING free us my land my country that I love, Timeless being free us live Timeless being

So do not listen to hell because they only want to make your heart black, and when destiny happens then it is a

timeless being, so know that everyone must raise themselves, nothing happens outside of ideas, everything happens in ideas from when you wake up until you sleep, and ideas are what move the world, see if the birds that fly can be divided because, all talk is only because of ideas, only because of ideas that everything happens, so whoever goes astray and falls into the path of darkness is the one who loses, and they continue to make your heart black and cover you with blackness, and know that there are still many people who are not aware of the important things that happen around them, they do not know that it affects their lives more than what they know, but they are only on the path of darkness and many people who are on the path of darkness are not aware, so is the real truth

So many people have sold other people's privacy and they gave it to the higher authorities, that's what really happened and you're still not aware, know that a lot has happened but most of those on the path of darkness are not aware, they are still not open and listen to nonsense, they are only made to hate left-handed people, they have been closed and do not know what is happening around them, it really affects their lives later, and some of those on the path of darkness continue to say full of fallacies, and people who are easily deceived will be easily influenced by that fallacy, that's how people are lost, and they continue to say that they are victims, even though they are the ones who make other people become victims, and they hide the truth, they only attack without basis, all of that is really useless at all, everything will be destroyed so know that

everything will be destroyed and continue to be created, and timeless being will remain alive forever, forever, when the wheel turns then he is the one who created the wheel

and you have found that there are many unpleasant incidents, but some whose eyes are closed by some parties, know that they do not want to see the truth, and they are only covered by untruth, so people who are on the path of darkness will continue to want to lead people to follow them, and whoever follows them is included in the group of people who are at a loss, so who can influence them to be hateful and fanatical, and he is the one who removes all that fanaticism and do not be influenced by fanatics and when you are forced to listen to them then know do not believe them, because if you have the right shield then you will not be influenced, and you can identify all misunderstandings then you will not be influenced, and you can identify all fallacies then you will not be influenced, who is not affected and remains on the path of light then they are the lucky ones, the light comes from the lamp then they try to extinguish it, they spread bigotry they spread danger they spread black things, they spread racism they spread sexism they spread homophobia they spread transphobia they spread ableism, what they do is useless, all kinds of The fanaticism they do is some of the names of timeless beings, they just misinterpret what their ancestors said, they keep saying it's a deviation even though Timeless Being has created, and all kinds of nations are marginalized so they continue to be proud of themselves, while the nations they marginalize should not be proud,

what about that?

A nation that makes other nations unable to be proud is one that does not need to be proud and a nation that is stopped by other nations from being proud is a nation that needs to be proud, persecution continues to occur to a nation and other nations do not, they are just manmukh and they ask others to follow them, they make others go into fanaticism, there has been a lot of injustice everywhere but they remain unaware of all that, they are not aware and they continue to deny it truly, whoever denies that discrimination has occurred then they are the losers, they continue to be marginalized but many are not aware of it, know that they are the losers and that is true, they still do not know about it truly, they remain in error until when they can be on the right path, while many of the writing systems they create are made from previous writing systems

The oxen walk between plains and mounds and between rivers, they eat grass, then they take out a little and then put it back in. You find that when they pass gas, they destroy creation a little, and from the livestock that you use, some corruption has appeared on the earth, even though you only use it to support yourselves. And know that from some of the oxen that are slaughtered, they feel pain when the knife strikes their necks, so be kind to any animal, it is good that when you stun them before slaughtering (then know that the carcass has been prohibited for you), because if you do not stun them, then know that the oxen that you slaughter will feel pain when

they are slaughtered and they are afraid of the knife with which you slaughter them. And know that many have slaughtered animals cruelly, in vain they say the name of the timeless being, so their blood comes out everywhere and see that they will be hated by many for what they do, and take the most knowledgeable among you to slaughter in the best way, then whoever Those who slaughter cruelly are among those who have slipped, so there are many people like that. Know that humans are animals and they are part of animals. Do not damage the surface of the earth, water and air for your own interests, and treat others as they would like to be treated.

and you find that many people who have swords in their homes come to a congregation and start killing many children because of the weapons they have, so many people have prevented weapons from being regulated, because the people who use them have done many things that are hated by the people around them, know that every culture has its own norms and those norms appear at one time in history, and fanatical norms must be abolished, and they may say that the sword is so they can protect themselves, but look, there have been many serious violations that they have committed, and protect me from all kinds of fallacies that I say, and they will continue to marginalize without end so know that it is endless for them, can they just accept them then that is the best hang, so whoever prevents people from walking on the path of light is the unfortunate person, know that when someone dies on the path of darkness then he will perish, but whoever is on

the path of light will get eternal life, truly Timeless being loves the world and loves what you call the nation, and Timeless being is with marginalized people, and truly timeless being is with them and all bigotry will be destroyed, and they will realize one day, Timeless being will not hate or marginalize the guilty and truly Timeless being is with them, they continue to not know what really happened and are only covered by darkness, only covered by misconceptions, so they can stay on the path of darkness, and prevent those who are on the path of darkness to enter the path of light, and they say "Follow Timeless being" and know that what they do is only leading to the path of darkness, and many of them have used the name of Timeless being to keep them on the path of darkness and forbid people to get out of the path of darkness to the path of light and be aware of the things they are hiding, they have misinterpreted what their ancestors have written, the essence of them is only fanaticism with the mask of Timeless being, they will remain fanatical if they continue like that, and timeless being is with innocent people who are continuously marginalized, and some of them deny that marginalization then they are included in the group of lost people, and know that marginalization still happens very often around them, but know that they still don't want to see it, and know that those who deny the truth are the ones who are lost, AND WHO DIVERTS EVENTS are the ones who are lost,they are just told to change their behavior no matter how people tell them to treat others, then know that whoever is a fanatic is still

on the path of darkness

Some of them have used the name Timeless Being to commit racism, sexism, homophobia, transphobia and ableism, so know now that the group that is forbidden to be proud is the group that should be proud and those who forbid certain groups to be proud are the groups that do not need to be proud, because they continue to consider themselves superior to others, even though there are still many groups that are suffering, and they continue to deny it, and they continue to be happy when the group is tormented, then people like that are included in the group of people who are truly lost.

then know that the love of timeless being will never be extinguished, and its light will never be extinguished, it is the light of all mankind and no one can dim it, truly no one can dim it and they continue to be drunk in their words, they cannot get out of the truth that is already before their eyes, they remain in error, and know that whoever wants to continue in error and is proud to be in it then know that he is the loser, and whoever wants to get out of error and does not want to listen to all the PERSUASION and mistakes they give are the winners, know that Timeless being loves the world and all kinds of humans, so whoever does not love a group that is continuously marginalized, who is fanatic and racist who is sexist who is homophobic who is transphobic who is ableist and all kinds of other bigotry they will continue to be in the valley of darkness

Even though I am in the valley of darkness, your staff and rod are always with me, he comforts me in the midst

of darkness, he brings me to the spring of light, he makes me not want to listen to all kinds of PERSUASIONS from those who want to make me go astray, I will not lose him, oh I will not lose him, he is the one who guides me in the midst of it, so that I do not inhale the black fog that they exhale, and come to the light in the midst of darkness, so he is my shepherd, the shepherd who continues to guide me, so there are many other shepherds who say "I am your shepherd" then know that they are false shepherds, they only want you to be able to become them into the darkness, so know the true timeless being, so know the true timeless being, and those false shepherds only lead you to the darkness that covers you, so that you are fanatical, so that you cannot see the truth, so that you continue to be filled with misconceptions, and know that they only want you to be damaged from within your heart so truly know your true shepherd and do not go astray

Is there still the light of your life that always entertains my heart? I will not be able to erase you even though many have walked the path of darkness, even though I am on the path of darkness you still love me, I go you will not go I move away you will not be far, and you always come back so I will not be alone with you, even though I am in the valley of darkness but my feelings are in the light, you love you very much and you are far away I am from all fanatics, people who use your name to commit fanaticism, and whoever does not want to accept those who are guilty they have slipped, I will continue to hope for justice and inclusiveness and whoever is oppressed and marginalized

is the one who deserves to be proud on the path of light, so many have been fanatics to a group even though they are innocent, and truly Timeless being will not hate those innocent people, and whoever is on his path then he does not hate innocent people, and accepts all kinds of things that timeless being has made, and whoever can notice the untruth and misunderstanding then they are among the lucky ones

So some of them say like this "I respect you but don't do that in front of me" then people like that are already one step into error, because people who are astray will not want to see any difference at all in front of them, and when they see an innocent difference (clarned) then they are truly in error, and whoever does not want to see the truth in front of their eyes is included in the group of people who are astray, so know that you should not not want to see the difference and see when the marginalized people can appear, because the marginalized people should be proud because you yourself continue to be proud to the point of forbidding other people to be proud, then whoever is oppressed and marginalized should be proud and do not deny the injustice that is in front of your eyes, and some of them say "patriarchy is no longer there" or privilege to people whose marginalization has actually appeared clearly then truly they are just saying nonsense, so some of the culture is not fair, fanatic culture, then know that all cultures must be abolished, because culture has a beginning in history and one day it will have an end too, then know that whoever continues to walk on the path of

error, it is difficult for them to get out of it, then whoever wants to get out of it, truly Timeless being will lead them into the obstacles of light, this has happened often but they remain unaware, they remain unaware of all kinds of injustice that appear before their eyes and they say, injustice does not exist now and truly they threaten us they are above us but they are only playing victim in fact what they say is just nonsense, then they say like this "they have taught and indoctrinated many people to be them" then you are the one who indoctrinates many people to walk on the path of darkness and hopefully people like that can enter the path of light because whoever is on the path of darkness will perish, so stay in the guidance of timeless being and do not follow the false shepherd who says that he is timeless being and leads you to the darkness that he says is the teaching of timeless being, they only interpret the writings of their ancestors to do hatred and fanaticism

and know that some of them say "we don't hate the person, we only hate his behavior" then know if they say the same thing to the left-handed person, then most likely they don't say it, and whoever does not want to enter the light then know that he will be lost forever and will perish, stay on the path of light and do not go astray and know that Timeless being is with you and loves you very much, he is the one who gives light in your heart and cleans all the bigotry and blackness in your heart and know that he is the one who keeps you away from all kinds of fallacies if you want to correct what you say, and some of what people in darkness are useless fallacies and all kinds of arguments

that they say are not productive, and they continue to curse people when they are only asked to change for the better, know that whoever is on the path of error will find it difficult for them to get out of it,

then know that time will continue to run and the wheel will continue to turn then timeless being is the one who has made all kinds of rotation, he is the one who makes the leaves fall from the tree and he is the one who makes the tree grow from a small seed, he is the one who makes the sunlight enter the window and know that his power is forever but you do not know it, he is the one who makes the water flow in the river and he is the one who creates the lakes, he is the one who makes the waves argue in the ocean and he is the one who moves the clouds he is the one who makes the rocks in the ocean and he is the one who makes the birds fly, his power is everywhere but you do not know it, but you will know it someday, you do not know his power and you are still in bigotry, your heart is still dark and in bigotry, you are still in racism sexism homophobia transphobia and ableism and all kinds of other bigotry, do you see the cloud when it is shepherded or the light when it reaches the window or the tree when it grows or the wheel how it is turned, all kinds of deeds that What you do is under the permission of Timeless Being and whoever wants to leave the truth and the path of light is truly an unfortunate person, know that Timeless Being is greater than all things but you do not know it, and all that you see is the creation of Timeless Being and all of it will surely be destroyed, so it is He who makes the sound

propagate and enter your ears, so you really do not know His power and continue to be in fanaticism, then know that all kinds of fanaticism are useless for you and it only makes you more lost, then whoever has gone astray and died in it, then know that he does not get eternal life but will perish, His glory is forever, truly His glory is forever

So if you say that "I love Timeless being" but do not love his innocent brother then indeed they are among the losers, and know that guard all that is on earth and its sides all that is in the sea and at least all that is in the air and all its contents then whoever still does damage in all of that then indeed they are among the losers, and do not hate the group that continues to be marginalized even though they do not marginalize anyone in that place and at that time then they cannot move at all they cannot be proud, while you and your nation are proud continuously even though you are not aware that you have marginalized them, and you are not aware of all that and continue to deny about what you do, and you say that "indeed he is already above me, he always gets privilege" then they do not know that they continue to be marginalized, their identity is hated and hidden they do not want their identity to be exposed, then they say "I respect you but do not show your identity in front of me" then the person who like that, including people who are at a loss, then know that they continue to hold back their identity, tuquoque see that they continue to show their identity then why do they prohibit marginalized people from showing their identity, then when they have shown their identity then

you should not hate them anymore or give prejudice to them, because they are part of humanity and do not treat them as humans and whatever you get sometimes they cannot get, and you will see a lot of injustice that has appeared before your eyes but sometimes you are not aware of it

So there are a lot of them who use the name Timeless being to be able to marginalize and then insult and prejudice innocent people with a lot of denial that they do about whatever they do to them and they can't show their identity and who forbids others to show their identity in front of them then they are among the people who have slipped, so many of them hate a group of writings of their ancestors (who are partly inspired by timeless being) with an interpretation of interpretation that does not lead them to the path of light but the path of darkness, and you will find that there are many false shepherds who lead you into the path of darkness, and know that Timeless being is the only shepherd and do not follow the fanatical false shepherds, false shepherds who only make you enter the darkness and the mistakes they make, they do not know about the truth and they keep hiding it, they interpret the message of Timeless being according to their wishes so that they can hate and feel and many of them deny what is really happening and what they are really doing, and they prevent others to be aware of what what they do, then do not follow false shepherds who only lead you into the path of darkness and follow Timeelss being and see that whoever comes accompanied to the path of

darkness then they are among those who experience defeat, those who are on the path of darkness will not have eternal life but will perish, for that you must remove all hatred towards innocent people

Feel free to criticize certain ideas but do not give spears to innocent groups, then you still say they are related to ideas when they are not related to ideas at all, whether having blue eyes is related to ideas or being left-handed is related to ideas, but they insist it is an idea then they are lost in error, know that whoever still marginalizes innocent groups and denies all kinds of marginalization attitudes or labels who supports marginalized groups as what they consider negative or makes stone statues and destroys them then know that they are among those who experience defeat, unless they want to enter the light then they have risen in victory, and know that they are the wrong shepherds so do not follow the wrong shepherd, because if you die when you are led by him then know that you will perish, and many have been accompanied by him so do not follow who wants to lead you into darkness, and know that Timeless being is with you and never leaves you then whoever is on his path and does not want to leave it or is not incited to leave from it then they are the ones who get victory, there has been damage on the face of the earth but many are not aware of it and many innocent people are marginalized but they really are not aware of it, until whenever they will continue to marginalize and really what they do is useless, know that the sun will continue to shine

and there have been many crows that have eaten the carcasses of many people, all of whom were killed by people who marginalize the innocent, and they continue to hide the incident and they continue and tell them to be proud, but look that they have made others not proud, so whoever hides the truth and does not know that the truth is in front of their eyes is a lost person, know that the truth must be known by anyone and do not hide it for your own interests, hopefully you are aware of what you are doing because this has happened many times but know that they still do not want to change themselves, and some of them are Manmukh and do not want to accept the truth that is in front of their eyes, then people like that are people who have slipped and there have been many manmukh who have done damage on the face of the earth and many forests have been cut down and their inhabitants have been removed, then they even associate awareness of it as a claim made by a group they hate then they say "what about" really what they do is useless and know that they have done a lot of damage on the face of the earth but they do not want to realize it, They do not realize that many people are expelled from there just for their own interests, those who prioritize gold and silver, they are manmukh and they continue to destroy, they deny what they do, they say they have done this and that but in reality they are still causing destruction on earth, and know that people like that will get retribution for what they do.

How long will they continue to hide the truth? Know

that they are still hiding it, and whoever does not want others to see the truth that is in front of their eyes is part of those who have gone astray. Know that many people have followed false shepherds who only lead them into darkness and gloom. Those who follow them are among the losers. They do not know that there is a lot of truth that is in front of their eyes. They still cause damage on earth and in the sea, but they are not aware of all that. When someone warns them, they immediately say words full of fallacy. Know that all their words are useless. Until now, they have continued to be in error. They continue to say "what if" in fact, they continue to cause damage on earth. They have expelled many people because the land belongs to us. Know that the landowner has damaged his land and the employer has reduced his salary and is unethical towards the workers who do their jobs. So whoever values gold and silver above ethics is the loser. So whoever still values gold and silver but while destroying the face of the earth, be aware that they belong to the group of people who lose, and until any time they continue to do it and do not want to change for the better, and know that the sun will continue to shine, they are not aware that they are not aware, they are not aware of what they are doing, and they are still drunk with the smoke they made themselves, and they still value gold and silver above all else, they will make that gold and silver to produce commodities, then the gold and silver return in abundance and then it spins in a cycle, the great mover that moves all things know that you will not lack your wealth

He is the one who created all things. He is the one who makes all things happen with His permission. All things happen with His permission. All things are created with His permission. The wheel turns in. Permission time runs in its permission color is seen in its permission bright light shines, in its permission cloth is put in its permission cloth is torn in its permission rain falls to the forest in its permission rain falls to the plants, in its permission rain falls to the plain in its permission huaj falls to the plants in the mound, the cows rejoice on the plain while worshiping timeless jeng her glory is above all things, who is more noble than her who sees her glory, her glory is above all things she is more noble than everything, Timeless being full of splendor she is the splendor of splendor yihinnoy exceeds her splendor and di ayang gives splendor, this splendor is your splendor and this decree is your decree, this morning is your morning and this afternoon is your afternoon, and tonight is night, she is the one who makes oena write all the destiny and decrees that she has made and know that she is outside of time so you really will not be able to reach her, and truly no one is born with bad luck and all kinds of luck or not are just a perception, maybe there are those who say I'm lucky today and there are those who say I'm not lucky today even though they experience the same thing then know that Timeless being has created its own level, leaves descend from their branches while fruit falls from them while trees grow and the wind blows through the window, and the smell that has just been inhaled from heavy rain whether it is weak

or strong in the middle of a silent night, when the moon is shining and when the sun is bright and when the waves are arguing, then all of that is truly in the power of timeless being but truly you do not know that, there have been many fragrances that he has created some are not good for you and some are good for you, and know that there are some things that are often used by a people even though they continue to damage them not the things that make them in pleasure but the daily things that they eat

Later, if someone prevents them from using it, then know that they can only deny the truth, how can they deny the truth when it is right before their eyes, and know that they still slaughter goats cruelly with various reasons that they say, they even attack anyone who criticizes them and say that timeless being hates them.

And know that they use the name of timeless being to hate and marginalize an innocent group and really what they do is useless at all, they do not want the group they marginalize to be able to show their identity, and they say we love the person but hate their identity then people like that are included as lost people, there have been many marginalized groups not only minorities but also those they often meet but they are still marginalized because they feel foreign or they use timeless being as justification for the discrimination and exclusion they do, and some of them have committed serious violations and mistakes to them but they are really not aware of it, and they continue to deny it how they can enter and change if they continue to deny

So when someone says whether timeless being is near then say that Timeless being is near, and whoever falls from it then know that it is only like the tip of a cetar tree with the ground below it then truly Timeless being is near, and there are many people who are deceitful who mislead people to enter the wrong path so they only want to make the hearts of many people become dark they are false shepherds who bring evil

Sing this song this is a great truth Know that this is the best of great songs

# Chapter 32

# Kushadweep chant

free writing  Who created your homeland, the land where your blood was spilled, there you stood as your mother's guide, who created your nationality, nation and homeland, let us cry out, so that we are all united in front of Timeless Being, long live your land, long live your country, your nation, your people, all of you, wake up your soul, wake up your body for the most noble timeless being, Timeless Being, free us, my land, my country that I love, Timeless Being, free us, long live the great Timeless Being,

Who created the noble land, your rich land, there you stand forever, who created the land of inheritance, all your inheritance, let us pray, so that you may be happy, as fertile as the land is, so fertile is the soul, all its people, be aware of your heart, be aware of your mind for the Timeless being who is most noble, the Timeless being who is most great, free us, my land, my country that I love, the

Timeless being who is most noble, free us, live the Timeless being who is most great

Who created the sacred land, our sacred land, where you stand to protect the true mother, who created the radiant land, the land you love, let us promise that our strength will be eternal, may its people be safe, may its sons be safe, may its islands and seas all be safe, may its country advance, may its guide advance for Timeless being, the greatest, Timeless being, the greatest, free us, my land, my country that I love, Timeless being, the greatest, free us, long live Timeless being, the greatest, Timeless being, the greatest, free us, my land, my country that I love, Timeless being, the greatest, free us, long live Timeless being, the greatest, Timeless being, the greatest, free us, my land, my country that I love, Timeless being, the greatest, free us, long live Timeless being

# Chapter 33

# Muthaffifin

Be aware of the arrogant people who raise the scales unfairly and create a system that is destructive and discriminatory, they do not know that they will die and they will be killed one day, which is an event that will be experienced by all animals, in their true nature there is blackness and indeed Timeless being owns the heavens and the earth, they will enter death and no one can be amazed, and when the noble book then what is the noble book, namely the book written for people who want to appreciate for him many pleasures their faces will be bright and Timeless being will give many graces, they are like the sun and cool perfume and they will get a cool spring that is what is given by people who change, and who do not believe in misunderstanding and they say indeed we are corrupt and they do not see the signs, and people who appreciate say we are in pleasure while the wicked will have black hearts

When the sky splits and the stars explode and the sea burns and man is glorified and not indeed man is a creation of Timeless beibg He who created everything from a sperm habg flowing, but they deny and they will have a book that is written as a witness and one will be blessed and the other will have a black heart then what is the black heart really what is the black heart that is the heart that curses others full of suspicion

When the sun breaks and the stars are scattered and the sea splits and the camels are abandoned and the sea bursts and the souls are released from prison then who is their helper and the sky is red and when glory is given then look at the stars that devour the stars that sweep and the night that comes and the dawn that creeps then who is the Timeless Being for you who is the most noble, then he has spread the horizon and established the debgan ikurab and indeed hatred will continue to be among you then be grateful to the Timeless Being and cursed is the heart that curses others indeed the Timeless Being is all-knowing of all things

Who created the homeland where your blood flows, there you stand guard, guide Timeless being my mother, my homeland, my nation, my nation, my homeland, let us shout, unite all of you, under the openness of strength, long live my land, long live the country, my nation, my people, awaken its soul, its body, long live its greatness, its greatness, give me freedom, my realm, my beloved country, give me freedom

The noble land and water, our rich land, there Timeles

being stands standing for a long time, this land is the land of inheritance, the inheritance of all, let us pray that we may be happy, may the land be fertile, may the souls of the nation and its people be fertile, may our hearts be aware, may our minds be aware for Timeles being, the great land free us, my land, my country that I love, the great land free us, may we live Timeless being

LAND AND WATER HOLY LAND Our powerful land is there I stand guarding the true mother, the great shining homeland the land I love, let us promise truly Timeless being a promise, safe travels our people safe travels our sons our islands and all our lands advance our country advance our guide For timeless being, Timeless being free us my land the country that I love timeless being free us live timeless being, tkimeless being free us my land my country that I love timeless being live timeless being glorious

Who created your homeland, the land where your blood was spilled, there you stand, be your mother's guide, who made your nation, your nation and your homeland, let you cry out to unite with those you marginalize, long live your land, long live your country, your nation, your people, all of you, wake up your souls, wake up your bodies for Timeless being, timeless being, free us my land, my country that I love, timeless being, free us, long live timeless being, timeless being, free you my land, my country that I love, timeless being, free you, long live timeless being, who makes your body healthy and who listens to prayers, he works in coincidences, so in his name everything hap-

pens and in his name everything is taken and everything is given, truly there is nothing else but him

# Chapter 34

# Hudhud

Free writing  There have been many things that they have done, there have been many things that they have done everywhere and the big groups are too proud and marginalize the small groups, why should the big groups become a nation while there are many groups that oppress them and see that some of the big groups marginalize the small groups and then you will see a lot of injustice that appears before your eyes, they say their existence (the groups that they marginalize) threatens us they want to destroy us and teach people to be like them when in fact they only teach people to be able to accept them and stop all kinds of behavior that attacks them, and know that many of them (1) say (2) they are deviant then say they don't know anything, will they say that left-handed people are deviant, then some of them will say no, then why do they continue to marginalize the group, there is no use in them doing

it, it is really useless, while they will continue to be persecuted by them and know that they are not aware of it, then know that some of them use the reason of their ancestors to justify wrong actions towards them, namely acts of prejudice and discrimination towards those they consider to be insatiable and truly what they do is a waste of time, and they invite many people to walk the path of darkness and prevent many people from being able to get out of the path of darkness and enough with their excessive pride, they really do not know that they are the ones who marginalize a group and it is truly useless

So the marginalized group begins to build a sense of pride, then it is a certainty because you continue to marginalize the group so that a sense of pride arises in them but you still call them a threat even though you are the real threat to them, it is enough with your pride now open the opportunity for pride for them, namely those who cannot be proud all this time, therefore who has been proud but prevents others from being proud is a person who does not need to be proud, and who has been prevented by a proud person is a person who should be proud, you are lucky if you were born in a marginalized group, really if you try then you will be loved by many people, and your identity will be better known than the people who marginalize you, even though you continue to be marginalized and belittled by them, they hate you and are prejudiced against you and make claims filled with fallacies then know that all of that will be useless for them, and only make you stronger, so who denies that you are being persecuted when in fact you

are being persecuted then they are the people Those who slip from the path of light because of denial are the worst sayings, do you not want to look at the truth and only want to look at the darkness then it is truly a person who is lost and whoever denies events that really happened has slipped from the path of truth and whoever is happy when an innocent person is persecuted then in fact he has entered the group of people who are lost and they have fallen from the path of light because that is a certainty

So it happened that there has been a lot of chaos caused by fanatics including racist misogynists homophobic transphobic and ableist so whoever enters into it is a group of people who are at a loss, ((so whoever says that sexual orientation outside of them (het) is deviant behavior is the same as saying being left-handed is deviant and whoever says that sexual orientation outside of them (het) is a choice is the same as saying being left-handed is a choice)), look at them who continue to be on the path of darkness even though the truth is before their eyes and know that whoever has been incited by people who want to make your heart black is a group of people who are at a loss, just let them be proud because they are continuously being persecuted by you now they are the ones who are proud so whoever is grown up and rarely gets persecuted and then continues to be proud is the one who must reduce his pride and do not forbid other innocent people who you have continuously marginalized to be proud, then know that the black liquid has It comes to those who continue to hate, who continue to be prejudiced against

innocent people, then truly what they do is futile, and their words are filled with misconceptions, filled with fallacies and baseless information, so know that such things are useless and whoever believes them, may they return to the path of light, and whoever is on the path of darkness, may they enter the path of light because whoever is on the path of light will not perish and will always be glorified, their hearts will be filled with light, not darkness, and they are among the victorious.

So know that there are many differences between you both in fact and in construction, and there have been many constructions that have been made into facts and some of those constructions have marginalized a group, so eliminate all constructions that marginalize a group, eliminate all kinds of norms that marginalize a group, so there are some of them who are still connected to old norms and do not want to progress to be better, so know that they interpret what was written by their ancestors according to their own thoughts, namely prejudiced thoughts including racist, sexist, homophobic, transphobic or ableist and others, so change that interpretation into a more accepting interpretation, you do not need to support, you only need to accept, because that group is always persecuted everywhere and is always ostracized, but really you do not know about it and your eyes are still closed by darkness, ((and do not call people blind, deaf, mute, or psycho, or anything else that refers to a condition that other people are suffering from, and do not call people with disabilities "different" because that it is not good to say, then know

that everyone is different but not everyone is disabled)) and you should be able to change your attitude to be more accepting and supportive of those who are marginalized, namely innocent people, then whoever is still on the path of darkness, then know that he will perish and whoever is on the path of light will not perish but will get eternal life

Free writing  this is the story about the hoopoe and the eagle, the eagle has wide wings and subjectively he is considered brave, but know that bravery is subjective, this means that there is something that is considered brave by some people and there is something that is considered not brave by many people, which they refer to the same thing, so don't say someone is not brave or insult him without any basis, because know that most of adjectives are subjective, so think first before you say a word and don't say anything and then regret what you said or what you said was full of fallacies. then the eagle always picks up the corpse of a dead mouse and then hides it behind the leaves, then the sheep finds the corpse of the mouse and then he looks at the hoopoe, so people who like to hide the truth are truly Timeless Beings who will reveal the truth and tell it to people who want to know and don't want to continue to be trapped in the dark

# Chapter 35

# Piyyut

He who sets the day, He who pierces the arrow, He is the one who blesses, He who makes things dry up, He who makes clean, He who dries, He who makes wet land dry, He who makes dry land wet, He who creates all fragrant, He is the lord of dry land, He is the lord of earth, He is the avenger, He who digs, He is the lord of all plowed fields, He who exalts, He who magnifies, He is great, He who does not grieve, He who does not suffer, He who does not torture, He who causes sorrow, He who causes pleasure, He who afflicts, He who troubles, He pushes away, He thrusts away, He who removes, He is the root, He does not sorrow, He does not grief, He is not afraid, He does not fear, He has no dread, He is lodging, He is the lord of laborer, He who bears fruit, He possesses, He produces , he is the owner of the product of their labor, he works, he is the owner of the property, he is the owner of the

result o labor, he is the wage giver, he is not tired, he is not weary, he is not exiled, he is not exhausted, he does not get anything, he does not get a wage, he does not get a gain, he does not fatigue, he is the one who makes the heap, he is the one who swings the stone, he is the one who makes the ground, he is able, he is the border maker full of bounty, he is not broken handed, he does not get charge, he is the one who creates the coast, he is the one who concentrates, he has no debt, he does not need custody, he is the king of dominion, he is enough, he is the maker of fellowship, he is the source of force, he is the entity from which all things originate, he has no hands, he does not hire, he is not anywhere, he is not left handed, he is not right handed, he is a leader ministry, he is near, he is the creator of order , he does not get an ordinance, he is not owned, he is not divided into parts, he does not feel pain, he is power, he appreciates service, he is not late, he is not in the country, he stays, he gives strength, he is a stroke writer, he does not swear, he is terror, he is the one who keeps away from terror, he is the one who throws, he is the one who defends, he is not below, he is not above, he covers above and below, he not waiting, he who shows direction, he is the authority, he who delivers, he who controls, he who is the authority in all nations, he who judges, he who warns, he who preserves, he who is ungrateful, he who is adored, he who deserves to be thanked, he who creates honey, he who handles, he is the owner of lots of entities, he is beloved, he is the darling object, he who shoots, he who deserves to be praised, he is

the builder of the wall, he knows everything that is known, he is the chief of the people, he is the leader of the choir, he is amiable, he is well beloved, he loves,He is loved, he is altogether lovely, he who knows humans, he who does not shed tears, he who sheds tears, he who gives advice, he who gives answers, he who appoints, he who is aware, he who makes aware, he who is certain, he who is misunderstood, he who declares, he who is diligent, he who does not discover, he who is familiar, he who is famous, he who has everything, he who is not ignorant, he who instructs, he who is not married, he who has no lineage, he who has no mother, he who gives knowledge, he who knows things that are unknown, he who is known, he who is unknown, he who does not join, he who has no sexual orientation, he who has no gender, he who has no sex, he who is not female, he who is not male, he who is not non binary, he who gives tav, he who does not perceive, he who respects, he who is skillful, he who is sure, he who teaches, he who understands, he who twists, he who informs, he who reckons, he who makes someone understand, he who knows, he is the one who gives, he who organizes, he who takes, he who provides, he does not come, he does not go, he who chooses, he who determines, he is here, he who prolongs, he who does not pay, he who guarantees, he who gives, he who owns what is given, he who bears our burden, he who unites, he who changes, he is the superior of all nations, he is himself, he who sizes, he who grasps, he is fire, he is not fire, he who elevates the marginalized, he who makes the marginalized proud, he is objective, he is light,

he who persuades, he who is trusted , he is a partner, he is peace, he is truth, he is a provider, he is a producer of difficulties, he is a maker of diversity, he is IEUE , he is self existent 2 , he is eternal 3 , he is above the nation 4 , he is above all nations 5 , he is above the oppressed 6 , he lifts up the marginalized 7 , he removes the norms that marginalize 8 , he is the one who creates inclusivity 9 , he is the one who creates colors 10 , he is the one who creates all genders in the binary 11 , he is the one who creates all genders outside the gender binary 12 , he already exists before everything exists, he still exists after everything is gone, he recycles, he does not need anything to exist 1, he is not created, he is not touched, he has no relatives, he has no son-in-law 2, he has no helper, he is not thought of, he never does not exist, he never dreams 3, he is without end, he is without end, he is limitless, he is a limit maker 1, he is an emphasis maker, he cannot be suppressed, he cannot be reduced in age, he ancient of days 2, he existed before the days existed,He existed before the earth existed, He existed before labgit existed, He existed before animals existed 3, He is the leader of all nations, He is the leader of the oppressed nation, He oppresses those who oppress, He makes the oppressed nation proud 1, He makes a person proud of his identity, He makes a person's identity emerge, He covers up disgrace, He covers up mistakes 2, He does not cover up identity, He makes the best level, He restrains fanaticism, He restrains hatred 3, He is the owner of the name, He is the owner of attributes, He is the owner of worship, He is the owner of dependence 1, He is the owner

of worship, He receives worship, He receives devotion, He receives seva 2, He receives love, He receives affection, He receives prayer, He receives happiness 3, He is the one who becomes, He becomes then everything becomes, He becomes then in his way everything becomes, He becomes then in his will everything becomes 1 , he who becomes then in his decree everything becomes , he who becomes in his measure everything becomes , he who becomes then in his desire everything becomes , he who becomes then all thoughts become 2 , he who becomes then all events become , he who becomes then animals become , he who becomes then plants become , he who becomes then rain becomes 3 , he is the beacon , he who explains the beacon , he who makes the beacon can be seen , he who makes the beacon can rise 1 , he who creates light , he who creates vision , he who creates darkness , he who creates light in darkness 2 , he who holds beacons with barriers , he who raises smoke , he who regulates dust , he who regulates fog 3 , altogether lovely , altogether fair , altogether bliss , altogether grace 1 , altogether lord , altogether comrade , altogether blows , altogether bounty 2 , altogether light , altogether shade , altogether shelter , altogether cool 3, he who breaks, he who pierces, he who breaks, he who implants 1, he who unites what is broken, he who makes dust, he who makes dust solid, he who breaks solid, he who does not break 2, he who cannot be broken, he who cannot be broken, he who cannot become dust, he who cannot be pierced 3, he is the beginning of all causes, he is the end of the chain, he is the cause, he is not the effect 1,

he is the progenirator, he is the fashioner, he is the end of the length, he is the first piercer 2, he is the endless light, he is the cause of all things, he is the cause of all creation, he does not cause himself 3, he does, he does not do for anything higher than himself, he does with creation, he does by chance 1, he does clearly,he acts without a bottom, he blows up the foam, he blows up the dust 2, he throws up the waves, he shakes the shore, he raises the sun, he lowers the sun 3, he does not faint, he is clear, he cannot be tied down, he cannot be described 1, he cannot be written, he cannot be described subjectively, he cannot be thought of, he cannot be cloned 2, he cannot be duplicated, he cannot be tarnished, he cannot be darkened, he cannot be incited 3, he does not fall, he who brings down, he who raises up, he who glorifies 1, he who lowers, he who humiliates, he who hates, he who limits 2, he who limits the haters, he who limits the limiters, he who limits the bigots, he who limits who are marginalized 3, he who must be followed, he who does not follow , he is the end of the path of light, he is the owner of the path of light 1, he who whitens, he who cleanses from blackness, he who always loves, he who cleanses from mistakes 2, he who covers ajb, he who removes prejudice, he who removes hatred, he who removes fear 3, he who makes all things happen, he who makes humans walk, he who makes other mammals walk, he who makes birds fly 1, he the one who made the fish swim, the one who made the snake change its skin, the one who made things can be raised, the one who made the wheel turn 2, the one who made the leaf fall, the one

who made the cloud walk, the one who made the tree blow in the wind, the one who made the door close 3, he never quits, he is always with creation, he never retreats, he cannot be coup d'etat 1, he does not close his eyes, he is not in pain , don't hate people who don't guilty, he who limits the people who limits the innocent 2, he who freezes the blood, he who makes the ghost beat, he who makes you able to eat, he who makes you able to drink , he who created cleanliness, he who created diversity, fia who created land, he who created water 1, HE WHO IS ONE, He who does not divide, he who does not join, he is innocent 2, He who does not do any labor, he is the first, he is the first needed, he is the first to appear, he who brings forth the first 3, he who menshoyt, diabyang fainting, HE WHO Aborts, HE WHO MAKES 1 SUNLIGHT BABLE IN THE WINDOW, HE WHO MAKES ONE A BIBLE, , He who heals, He who covers pain 2, He Who covers prejudice, He who removes prejudice, He who removes hatred, He who removes injustice, He is fair, He is a source of social justice, He is a leader, He is wisdom, He is wise,he is a representative, he who makes everything that was once divided into unity, he who humanizes humans, he who is kind to other animals, he who restores damage, he who re-grows plants, he who returns oeang to his birth land, he who unites all nations, he who eradicates racism, he who eradicates sexism, he who eradicates homophobia, HE WHO ELIMINATES transphobia, HE who eradicates ableism. , He who eradicates femininity, He never forgets, He does not languish, HE DOES NOT SHIN, He is always

the same, He remains the same, He is the creator of all lattices, he is the Creator of all fish, He is the creator of all birds, he is the creator of all numbers, he is not straight, He is not curved, He who draws lines, he Who creates the stars, he who is not black, He who is not white, He is not in between, he does not get gold or silver, He created all gold and silver, He who makes you satisfied, He who makes you happy, He who makes you tired, He who makes water flow, He who makes water stationary, He who raises water, He who drops water, He who lights fire, He Who extinguishes fire, He who resists corruption, He who resists hardship, He who resists bigotry, He who gives light, He is the way, He is the truth, He is life, He is the path of light, he is the door, He is the wind, He is a helper, he is a shepherd, he is a guide, he who does not seek, he who has no goal, he who does not delay, he is Ieie, he will be, he is deity (El), he is mercy, he is full of grace, he is plentiful of chesed, he is the truth of truth, he keeps kindness unto thousands, he is forgiving iniquity, he is forgiving transgression, he is forgiving sin, He is pardon, He is the source of all love, There are no two, Humanizing people, Unifier, Advocate, Social justice

Piyyut Free writing He is the mother, He is the father, He is the creator of all green plants, He is the creator of all fruits, He does not come from anywhere, He does not wander, He does not perish, He does not perish, He does not perish, He does not breathe, He does not obey, He is always missed, He does not desire, He is quick, He does not sorrow, He brandishes the sword, He stops the sword,

He who dries the green grain of wheat, Father of joy, Father of judgment, Father of knowledge, Father of the worshipper, Father that is Him, Father of renown, Father of might, Not destitute, Not provocative of desire, Father of goodness, Father of dew, Father of the sea, Father of all king, Father of generosity, Father of pleasantness, Father of help, Father of strength, Mighty one, Stouthearted, Father of height, Father of plenty, Father of all wall, Father of a gift, Father of peace, Father of abundance, do not bewail, do not lament, do not mourn, creator of all meadows, creator of all plains, creator of all vineyards, do not dance, creator of all water, maker of stones, stones, stone of help, father of light, not stalled, maker of eruptions, the gleam, splendid, do not float away, creator of all volatiles, creator of all dust, creator of all powder, no flight, no wings, no feathers, no hair, who grows population, who reduces population, who binds, creator of all bean, who gathers, who causes things to fall, who creates all ponds, who creates all marshy pools, who creates all bowls, who creates all basins, who creates all goblets, who gives harvest, who raises fog, who raises mist, who raises vapor, who does not languish, who does not grieve, sovereign, lord of all things, master, owner, powerful, ada now, ada that time, ada then, excellent, famous, gallant, glorious, goodly, lordly, mighty, noble, principal, worthy, maker of all colors, maker of everything man, maker of all gems, maker of all earth, maker of all countries, maker of all ground, maker of all red spots, a basis, a column, a foundation, a socket, the lord, lord of lords, lord of ris-

ing, lord of heights, who expands, who makes great, who makes magnificent, who makes glorious, splendor, splendor of splendor, lord of splendor, full of splendor, king of splendor, sovereign of all splendor, robe, force of force, glory of glory, goodly of goodly, mantle of mantle, robe of robe, garment of garment, beloved of beloved, freind of freind, comrade of comrade, affection of affectors, love of love, who unites, who is, who is clear, who shines, who draws a tent, who closes, house of house, tent of tent, father of tent, height of height, who is given, who grants a request, who makes a stream flow, who does not lust, who makes a sign, who gives a warning,which is not foolish, which twists, which makes strong, which makes the body, which makes powerful, which makes mighty, which makes strength, which is not silly, which is not foolish, which is definitely true, which has all abilities, which has all power, which has all wealth, which has all goods, which has all might, which has all strength, which has all substances, not vain, not wicked, not sorrowful, not nought, not unrighteous, not vain, not wicked

who has all gold, who turns, who is near, who makes all labor, who makes the day end, who is glorious, who kindles, light, igniter, who shines, he is light, he is happiness, he is bright, he is clear, he is the issuer of the sun, he is the guardian of the morning, he is the one who makes the sun shine, he who kindles fire, he who kindles light, he is the source of luminousity, he is the source of all prosperity, he is the creator of all plants, he is fire, he is not fire, he who makes the flag fly, he who makes the flag be low-

ered, he who makes the signal be heard, he who makes the beacon be seen, he who makes the monument be erected, he who gives omens, he who gives prodigies, he who gives evidence, he who stamps marks, he who works miracles, he who works in coincidences, he is non-temporal, he is non-spatial, he has no beginning, he has no end, he is true now, he is true in ancient times, he is true forever, he is the maker of heat, he who transfers heat, he is not gone, he who refines, he he doesn't go away, he doesn't disappear, he doesn't fail, he doesn't gas about, he doesn't depart, he doesn't expand, he expands, he weighs, he lowers weapons, he limits weapons, he is the end of the cause and effect chain, he is the compass, he is the source of all answers, he instills many ideas, he is an arm, he does not grow, he grows spontaneously, he is a comrade for those who want to be comrades with him, he who makes fire can be lit in a pot, he who makes wild animals can stay alive, who feeds them except the noble Timeless being, he is the unifier he is the creator of diversity, and from some groups you will see some of them marginalized while those who marginalize do a lot of denial and say that we do not marginalize anyone and really they are above, but really what they say is just nonsense, in fact they are the ones who marginalize them, and they prevent them from being able to speak, they continue to ban them, and people type which they marginalize come in front of them with their identity then they say I appreciate you but don't show your identity in front of you, tuquoque in fact you have long shown your identity to them, the person who contin-

ues to be proud while he continues to marginalize others is a person who does not need to be proud, he is the creator of the swamp, he is the creator of swamp plants, he is the grower of swamp plants, he is the one who mixes sea water with salt water, he is the one who makes the water ripple he is the one who makes the water be mixed with energy,He is the one who gives all the animals in the swamp, he is the one who shines the sun there, he is the one who created all the grass and he is the one who created all the biomes, and he is the source of all things and he is the king of all things and he is the lord of all things and he is the giver of water and he is the maker of light and he is the one who sends down rain and his power is forever.

Decapartite He is the one who declares, He is the one who liberates, He is the one who makes prosperity, He is the one who "mardhika", He is the source of all prosperity, He is the source of all justice, He is the one who delivers the message, He is the one who raises the light, He is the one who makes sound propagate, He is the one who makes letters send, He is the one who makes you speak, He is the one who makes you hear, He is the one who makes you see, He is the one who makes you move, He is the one who makes you eliminate all darkness, He is the one who makes you destroy all misunderstandings He is the one who keeps you on the path of light

He is a comrade for those who want to be a comrade He is a refugee in the midst of difficulties, He is a shepherd in the midst of a valley of darkness, He is a home in the

midst of a gripping war, He is a tree in the midst of a vast desert, He is a cave in the midst of a dense forest, He is an island in the midst of a great ocean, He is a refugee for those who are at the end of a tunnel with one end, He is light in the midst of darkness, He is rain in the midst of drought, He is darkness in the midst of hot light, He is dew in the midst of dry leaves, He is the loose soil in the middle of dry land, he is the human in the middle of the Semyt flock

, he is the brother of water, he is the father of water, he is the mother of water, he who flows all water, he who creates all water, he who makes water drinkable, he who makes water fall, he who makes water stationary, he who makes ripples in the water, he who brings water out of the stone, he who sends rain, he who creates the lake, he who makes the waves roar and in his permission there are ebb and flow, he who makes fresh water meet salt water, he who creates it all, know that Timeless being is the source of everything,

he is always behind, he is always in front, he is always above, he is not on the right, he is not on the left, he is not in front, he is not behind, always right at all times, always right in the future, now and later, he encompasses all creation, the sky and the earth are encompassed by him, all the oceans are encompassed by him, all the plains are encompassed by him, all the mounds are encompassed by him, all the gravels are encompassed by him, all the sands are encompassed by it all the clouds are suffused by it, all the dust is suffused by it, all the rain is suffused by

it, all the heat is suffused by it, all the water is suffused by it, all the air is suffused by it, O the whole earth and it encompasses all things

he does not come he does not go no not return he does not (does not exist) he will always be there he is with you he is your friend he is your companion he is your shepherd never loses you he will always be with you, even though you walk in the valley of darkness, the valley of prejudice, the valley of hatred the valley of fear, the valley of racism, the valley of misogyny, the valley of homophobia, the valley of transphobia, the valley of ableism, the valley of fanaticism then your rod and staff always lead me to the path of light, he gives me enough to drink and avoids me from all the false shepherds who keep stalking me maak indeed you avoid me from all evil indeed you are the most just of all

he who has everything, he who has all the wealth, he who has all the gold, he who has all the silver, he who has all the land, he who has all the water, he who has all the plains, he who has all the mounds, he who has all the sand, he who has all the sky, he who has all the earth, he who has all the seas, he who has all the mountains, he who has all the people, he who has all the capital, he who has all the land, he who has all kinds of things that you can have, he who has all water, he who has all sand, he who has all dust

he is mysterious, he cannot be understood, he cannot be described, he is objective, he cannot be described objectively, he is outside the mind, he is outside the wanderer,

everything that you think of is not him, he is not this, he is not that, he is not a human being, he is not fire, he is not earth, he is not water, he is not wind, he is not the moon, he is not the sun, he is not a dead person, he is not a tree, he is not a stone, he is not wood, he is not non-existence, he is not the universe itself, he is not you, he is not anyone's self

he is the owner of goodness, he is the owner of all things, he is the owner of tranquility, he is the owner of peace, he is the owner of justice, he is the owner of social justice, he is the owner of acceptance, he is the owner of non-bigotry, he is the owner of anti-bigotry, he is the owner of all kinds of marginalized groups, he is the owner of all truth, he is the owner of all light, he is the owner of all paths of light, he is the owner of all that exists on the path of light, he is the owner of all doors, he is the owner of all roads, he is the owner of refuting misconceptions, he is the owner of who knows misunderstanding, he is the owner of who knows fallacy, , he is the owner of who fights bigotry

He is the one who gives life, He is the one who kills, He is the one who makes it difficult, He is the one who makes it easy, He is the one who widens, He is the one who narrows, He is the one who gives light, He is the one who gives light, He is the one who sends down rain, He is the one who gives drought, He is the one who brings down plague, He is the one who heals, He is the one who makes water come down, He is the one who makes water dry, He is the one who lights the fire, He is the one who puts out

the fire, He is the one who raises the smoke, He is the one who holds the smoke, He is the one who holds, He is the one who loosens, He holds who holds and He loosens who is held

, He is the one who gives gifts, He is the one who gives blessings, He is the one who gives victory, He is the one who gives truth, He is the one who gives awareness, He is the one who gives justice, He is the one who gives social justice, He is the one who gives all kinds of human rights, He is the one who gives acceptance, He is the one who gives inclusiveness, He is the one who gives all religious truth, He is the one who gives all blessings, He is the one who gives all prosperity, He is the one who gives all freedom, He is the one who gives all water, He is the giver of all fire, he is the giver of all light, he is the giver of all success, he is the giver of all elevation, he is the giver of all glory, he is the giver of all splendor

He has no sign, he cannot be hinted at, he cannot be thought of, he cannot be described, he cannot be said, he cannot be written down, he cannot be represented, he is not linked to norms, he is not linked to ideas, he is not linked by thought, he does not obey laws, he is not regulated, he is not in a system or institution, he is limitless, his end cannot be reached, he is the owner of all the colors of light, he is the owner of the ocean, he is indescribable, whoever wants to describe him cannot, he is the end of the end, who can be higher than him, who can be greater than him

3 minute writing He is the lord of all kings, he is the

lord of all lords, he is the lord of all shahs, he is the lord of all kingdoms, he is the owner of millions of lights, he is the owner of millions of darkness, he is the owner of millions of sands, he is the owner of millions of rocks, he is the owner of millions of clouds, he is the owner of millions of stars, all the branches of the tree say, this is not you, all the clouds in the sky say, that is not you, all your names are unspoken, all your attributes cannot be written, they praise you with various names, just like water in a glass taken from the ocean, which is still pure or has been mixed with soil

Penulisan bebas beradalah kamu dalam kesabaran sambil memujinya, sungguh timeless being bersama orang orang yang sabar, salutation to the patient one, salutation to the calm one, salutation to the forgiving one, salutation to the gentle one, salutation to the willing one, salutation to the tolerant one, salutation to the untiring one, salutation to the tranquil one, salutation to the constant one, salutation to the untired one, salutation to the disobedient one, salutation to the ungovernable one, salutation to the unloyal one, salutation to the sure one, salutation to the faithless one, salutation to the unsurrendering one

salutation to the guider one, salutation to the counselor one, salutation to the adviser one, salutation to the pathfinder one, salutation to the leader one, salutation to the controller one, salutation to the sheperd one, salutation to the show-er one, salutation to the commander one, salutation to the unattender one, salutation to the revealer one, salutation to the instructor one, salutation

to the unignorant one, salutation to the supporter one, salutation to the guarder one, salutation to the protector one, salutation to the assister one, salutation to the securer one, salutation to the shelter one, salutation to the coverer one

dialah yang memberi kehidupan dan menyebabkan kematian, dan dia adalah inheritor, salutation to the inheritor one, salutation to the possesor one, salutation to the occupier one, salutation to the unsuccesor one, salutation to the undescentante one, salutation to the unsucceder one, salutation to the unbuyer one, salutation to the master one, salutation to the partner one, salutation to the unreplaced one, salutation to the giver one, salutation to the unpayer one, salutation to the holder one, salutation to the trusted one, salutation to the excecutor one, salutation to the keeper one, salutation to the guardian one

hanya dia penuh dengan majesty dan honor yang akan terus kekal untuk selama lamanya, salutation to the eternal one, salutation to the immutable one, salutation to the everlasting one, salutation to the infinite one, salutation to the immovable one, salutation to the abiding one, salutation to the enduring one, salutation to the unchangable one, salutation to the permanent one, salutation to the unmodifiable one, salutation to the unalterable, salutation to the steadfast one, salutation to the surviver one, salutation to the lasting one, salutation to the steady one, salutation to the persistent one, salutation to the unceasing one, salutation to the unendable one

dia adalah originator semua plain dan mound, ketika

dia berkehendak maka terjadilah, salutation to the originator one, salutation to the begetter one, salutation to the designer one, salutation to the initiator one, salutation to the founder one, salutation to the mastermind one, salutation to the pioneer one, salutation to the producer one, salutation to the architect one, salutation to the prime mover one, salutation to the destroyer one, salutation to the introducer one, salutation to the patron one, salutation to the organizer one, salutation to the mover one, salutation to the announcer one, salutation to the source of all sources

So many are on the path of darkness and whoever wants to come out of it, then truly he will guide them to the right path, he is the way, the truth, and the life, whoever is on the path of light will not perish but will get eternal life, salutation to the former one, salutation to the beyond system one, salutation to the measurer one, salutation to the beyond policy one, salutation to the beyond custom one, salutation to the path, salutation to the opener of access, salutation to the opener if gate, salutation to the opener of entrance, salutation to the progressor

He is the light of all mankind, He is the light that cannot be extinguished, Praiseworthy light, Praiseworthy light of light, Praiseworthy luminous one, Praiseworthy bright one, Praiseworthy sun of sun, Praiseworthy not the sun, Praiseworthy light of all mankind, Praiseworthy rich one, Praiseworthy maker of light, Praiseworthy clear one, Praiseworthy brilliant one, Praiseworthy ablaze one, Praiseworthy radiant one, Praiseworthy vivid

one, Praiseworthy unclouded one, Praiseworthy unobscure one, Praiseworthy obscure one, Praiseworthy undarkened one, Praiseworthy undim one, Praiseworthy undusky one, Praiseworthy unfaded one, Praiseworthy un-faint one, Praiseworthy moderator one, Praiseworthy un-restricted one, Praiseworthy unfragmentary one, Praiseworthy untrivial one, Praiseworthy substantial one, Praiseworthy important one

He has given wealth to whom He wills, He has taken wealth from whom He wills, and whoever values gold and silver above all else, then indeed they are losers. Praise be to the propitious one, praise be to the advantages one, praise be to the auspicious one, praise be to the beneficial one, praise be to the brave one, praise be to the bright one, praise be to the favoring one, praise be to the giver of prosperity, praise be to the benevolent one, praise be to the benefactor one, praise be to the protector one, praise be to the giver of aid, praise be to the helper one, praise be to the companion one, praise be to the superior one, praise be to the opposer of opponents, praise be to the superior of those who say they are superior, praise be to the chief of chiefs.

When He has touched you with harm, no one can turn it back except by His permission, and when you are helped by others, He is the one who helps you. Praise be to the giver of distress, praise be to the giver of affliction, praise be to the giver of anxiety, praise be to the giver of discomfort, praise be to the giver of sadness, praise be to the giver of shame, praise be to the giver of torment, praise

be to the giver of trial, praise be to the giver of woe, praise be to the giver of unhappiness, praise be to the giver of trouble, praise be to the giver of tribulation, praise be to the giver of misery, praise be to the giver of embarassment, praise be to the giver of concern, praise be to the giver of calamity, praise be to the giver of catastrophe, praise be to the giver of disaster, praise be to the giver of abundance.

Praise be to the averter, praise be to the avoider, praise be to the blocker, praise be to the counterer, praise be to the forbidder, praise be to the halter, praise be to the limiter, praise be to the prohibiter, praise be to the restricter, praise be to the stopper, praise be to the anticipator, praise be to the restrainer, praise be to the absolute, praise be to the opener of border, praise be to the opener of bound, praise be to the terminator, praise be to the ultimate, praise be to the without extremity, praise be to the completor, praise be to the total, praise be to the free-er, praise be to the uncatchable one, praise be to the qualifier, praise be to the unlimited, praise be to the outright, praise be to the pure one, praise be to the unrestricted one, praise be to the unregulated one, praise be to the unrestrictor, Praise be to the allowing one, praise be to the liberator, praise be to the opener, praise be to the unestablished one, praise be to the fashionable one, praise be to the universal one, praise be to the all-welcoming one

Praise be to the one who enriches, praise be to the one who adds, praise be to the one who cultivates, praise be to the one who develops, praise be to the one who blesses, praise be to the one who increases, praise be to

the one who adorns, praise be to the one who expands, praise be to the one who improves, praise be to the one who builds, praise be to the one who gives blessings, praise be to the one who creates ornaments, praise be to the one who is outside the class, praise be to the one who does not descend, praise be to the one who is not pierced. Praise be to the one who perfects, praise be to the one who makes rich, praise be to the one who relieves, praise be to the one who liberates, praise be to the one who loosens, praise be to the one who has no freedom, praise be to the one who releases the burden, praise be to the one who releases, praise be to the one who is clear, praise be to the one who dissolves, praise be to the one who opens the truth, praise be to the one who smooths

not destitute, not indigient, not impoverished, not low, not meager, not needy, not bankrupt, not desperate, not few, not suffering, not begging, not broke, not empty-handed, not in need, not in want, not reduced, not weak, not lowly, not skinny, not mediocre, not ugly, not common, not raw, not small, not plain, not trivial, not dwarfed, not wrong, not lacking, not pitiful, not diminished, not rotten, not apologetic, not worthless, not valueless, not sick, not imperfect, not barren, not exhausted, not objectionable, not unproductive, not miserable, not wretched, not commiserable, not pathetic, not pitheous, not pitiable, not pitiful, not rueful, not troubled, not suffering, not tormented, not disastrous, not having hard times, not wretched, not sorrowful, not troubled, not condemnable, not beatable, not in pain, not in pain

not separating, not divided, not separated, without body, not broken, not divided, not partitioned, not abolished, not scattered, not separated, not split, not cut, not two, not three, not dependent, not like, not similar, not similar, not joined, not mixed, not decomposed, not broken, not coming, not having a partner, not disordered, not disrupting, not segregating, not alienating, not leaving, not dividing, not branching, not departing, not letting go, not stopping, not dividing, not dropping, not having citizenship, not withdrawing, not resting, not fainting, not delaying, not wasting time, not expelling, not being soiled, not misperceiving, not miscalculating

not inequitable, not biased, not non-objective, not one-sided, not prejudiced, not unfair, not unjust, not disproportionate, not intolerable, not fanatical, not affected, not swayed, not inclined, not subjective, not discriminatory, not fussy, not diseased, not weighted, not distorted, not slanted, not decided, not colored, not degrading, not curved, not striped, not violating any law, not low, not crooked, not lying, not corrupt, not cheating, not biased, not false, not dirty, not rude, not unreasonable, not deceitful, not faithless, not misleading, not mistaken, not depraved, not dark, not white, not black, not suspicious, not shabby, not negligent, not disgusting, not narrow-minded, not blinding, not obedient, not ashamed, not rebuking, not degrading, marginalizing

He is the king of kings and the king of kingdoms, he is the king of all kingdoms and he gives his kingdom to whom he wills and takes the kingdom from whom he wills,

he is the shah of shahs and the emir of emirs and the khan of khans, so who can overthrow him, he cannot be overthrown, he cannot be taken, he is not a successor and he is not replaced, he has no dynasty and he has no father or mother, he was in the beginning, he is a king who does not need to be crowned, even if all his creation rebels against him but he will not descend, he is a king who has no end and he is the one who ends all kings, all kings will die and all dynasties will be destroyed but he will remain forever, he will never die he will always live, no one can lead him, his rule encompasses everything, he does not need to be served, he does not need to be entertained, he does not need to be fanned, he does not drink, he does not eat, he does not need to be respected, he will always exist, he does not need to be helped his power is for eternity, he is the beginning and the end, he did not begin he did not end, until then he will remain, for all eternity he will never come down from his throne, he is never vacant he does not come down from his seat, he does not come down from his rule, he does not resign, he does not sleep, he does not rest, he is there and always lives, after all the people of this time have died

19. not unsympathetic, not harsh, not harsh, not cruel, not heavy, not hateful, not inhumane, not uncompassionate, not unkind, not unmerciful, not mean, not ungiving, not struct, not stringent, not restrictive, not limiting, not brutal, not violent, not greedy, not degenerate not gloomy, not aggressive not bastard, not extravagant, not violent, not "soulless", not vengeful, not horrible, not royal, not

hard, not sharp, not impure, not bitter, not poisonous, not boiled, not evil minded, not belittling, not mocking, not troubling, no worrying, not painful, not apathetic

He is only one, there is no second, who is higher than him, who can be higher than him, who can match his power, who can be equal in height to him, who can match his power, who can sit beside him, who can sit on his throne, who can do it?

He gives grace to whom he wills, he exalts whom he wills, he lowers whom he wills, he exalts whom he wills, he does not come down he is always high, he will remain high forever, no one can match his height, no one can be higher than him. Contemplate

and sins are removed, meditate on then blackness is removed, meditate on then difficulties are removed, meditate on then hatred is removed, meditate on then anxiety is removed, meditate on then fear is removed, meditate on then bigotry erased, contemplating then ignorance is removed, contemplating then corruption is removed, contemplating then blackness is removed

Scholar said ulama said, kohen said priest said, qazi said king said, shah said ayatollah said, common people said prayer makers said, ancestors said system makers said, system owners said rich people said, poor people said farmers said, laborers said, No one can say all his attributes

He who gives mercy to whom he wills, no one can give mercy except in his permission, who can exalt except in his permission, who will rise except in his permission, he

is at the top there is no need to climb again, he never goes down even a bit, he is higher than anything, he is higher than the high

He is without a sign he is without a sign, he cannot be said he cannot be described, he cannot be explained his attributes cannot be written, his attributes cannot be mentioned all, he cannot be depicted, he cannot be made a statue he cannot be thought of, he cannot be hinted at, he is not the same as anyone

He has no caste he has no lineage, he has no father he has no mother, he has no king he is not ruled, he does not belong to any nation, he does not obey any norm, he is not cultured he does not obey the law

He is without color he is without form, he is not black he is not white, he is not brown or red green and blue, he cannot be touched at all he cannot be described, he does not reflect light he does not emit light, he is not dark he is not bright he is formless he has form, he encompasses things that you can see and what is beyond

He is not tied to norms, he is not tied to rules, he is not religious, he is not tied to customs, he does not enter institutions, he is not tied to systems, he cannot be influenced by his thoughts, he does not discriminate against innocent people,

he is not a fanatic, he is not black, he does not hate innocent people, he created all genders both outside and inside the binary, he created various sexual orientations, he created a constructed nation, he created all ethnicities, he created humans with different skin colors,

he is unlimited, he has no limits, who can go beyond his limits, who can determine his limits, who can cut them, who can reach his limits, who can go there, he does not move, he is the one who moves, he is the one who makes things move, he is the one who makes the wheels turn, he

is the source of all light, he is the light of light, he is the cold light, he is the creator of hot light, he is the one who makes you see, he is the one who makes you colorful, he is the one who makes cloth colorful and he is the one who makes the sun shine,

all oceans cannot match him, if all the waters of damudra were piled up every cubit cannot match its height, if all the water of the ocean is piled up every inch it cannot match its height, all the ocean water cannot match its height, all the clouds cannot match its height, all the land cannot match it, all the rainwater cannot match it.

If all the trees in the world are stacked, their water will not be higher, carried by the wind on sheep's wool then they cannot match its height, the sun continues to rise and sinking, no one is higher than him, he is the highest, no one is higher than him, really no one can match him.

Millions of people throw arrows into the sky, no one is higher than him, millions of people throw fleeces into the sky, supported by strong winds, upwards, they can't match his height, even though they keep trying to match his height, but really they can't, no one can match his height.

They make towers with many blocks of stone. Millions of them make it. Really, no one can match his height.

high, with millions of stone blocks stacked to the sky, nothing can match its height, with millions and millions of blocks of stone piled up to the sky, nothing can match its height

Millions of kings, millions of shahs, millions of emirs, millions of soldiers, millions of arrows, millions of swords, millions of iron balls, millions of fires, millions of wagons, millions of spears, millions of hot irons, millions of suns, millions of moons, millions of oceans, millions of lands, millions of thorns, millions of nails, millions of burnt paper, millions of sulfur, millions of brimstones, truly no one can match and defeat him

. Millions of heat, millions of hot light, millions of water, millions of wind, millions of lands, millions of strength, millions of stones, millions of wood, millions of wheels, millions of armor, millions of shields, millions of diseases, millions of plagues, millions of storms, millions of

lightning, millions of fires, millions of bricks, millions of pottery, millions of flags, millions of vases, truly no one can match him, truly no one can be higher than him. Ruler of all the worlds and creatures, ruler of all the seas and land, ruler of all the heavens and earth, ruler of all winds and calm, ruler of all upstream and downstream, ruler of all plains and mounds,

ruler of all rocks and sand, ruler of all springs and estuaries, ruler of all animals and plants, ruler of all clouds and sky, ruler of all rain and drought, ruler of all water and fire, ruler of all darkness and light, ruler of all cold and heat, ruler of all filth and cleanliness, ruler of all black

and white, ruler of all things you can see and think, truly no one can match him.

Every branch of leaves says “this is not you”, every stone says “this is not you”, every river says “this is not you”, every fire says “this is not you”, every water says “this is not you”, every wind says “this is not you”, every storm says “this is not you”, every cloth says “this is not you”, every sand says “this is not you”, every cloud says “this is not you”

Every sky says “this is not you”, every goat says “this is not you”, every tree says “this is not you”, every spring says “this is not you”, every estuary says “this is not you”, every river says “this is not you”, every says “this is not you”, every land says “this is not you”

All your names are unspoken all your names cannot be described, your attributes cannot all be stamped, your attributes cannot all be written, your attributes cannot all be thought, your attributes cannot all be chanted, your attributes cannot all be hinted at all your attributes cannot all be known

They worship you in various ways they call your name in various ways, you do not need to be worshipped you do not need to be worshipped, you do not need your creation you You don’t need to be looked after, you don’t need to be loved, you don’t need to be served, you don’t need to be greeted, you don’t need to be glorified

GREETINGS to the patient, greetings to the bind, greetings to the tie, greetings to the fetter, greetings to the shackle, greetings to the preserve, greetings to the en-

dure, greetings to the non-abstain, greetings to the non-renounce, greetings to the diligent, greetings to the patient, greetings to the forebearing, greetings to the big-hearted, greetings to the non-suffer, greetings to the slow to anger, greetings to the tolerant, greetings to the non-complaining, greetings to the non-protesting, greetings to the unfinished, greetings to the non-breaking, greetings to the consistent, greetings to the non-procrastinating, greetings to the one who guides

, greetings to the shepherd, greetings to the one who points to the path of light, greetings to the one who points, greetings to the one who does not force, greetings to the one who frees, greetings to the followed, greetings to the non-following, greetings to the one who guides, greetings to the one who hits, greetings to the one who does not hold beliefs, greetings to the one who removes from fanaticism, greetings to the one who removes from misconceptions, greetings to the shepherd to the light, greetings to the one who enlightens, greetings to the one who removes from darkness, greetings to who brings out of hatred, greetings to the one who brings out of difficulty, greetings to the

one who brings out of the bondage, greetings to the one who bequeaths, greetings to the one who does not descend, greetings to the one who does not need to receive, greetings to the one who does not demand, greetings to the one who bequeaths wealth, greetings to the one who bequeaths ideas, greetings to the one who has no successor, greetings to the one who has no descendants below, greetings to the one who has no descendants above, greetings to the

one who does not accept rights, greetings to the one who has no obligations, greetings to the one who has no rights, greetings to the one who is not a successor, greetings to the one who does not pay, greetings to the one who does not owe, greetings to the one who does not depend, greetings to the one who does not buy, greetings to the one who does not take for himself

, greetings to the eternal, greetings to the eternal, greetings to the one who continues to exist, greetings to the one who never dies, greetings to the one who is never replaced, greetings to the one who cannot be overthrown, greetings to the one who cannot be expelled, greetings to the one who cannot be founded, greetings to the one who cannot be lowered, greetings to the one who lowers, greetings to the one who raises, greetings to the one who makes things exist, greetings to the one who replaces, greetings to the one who never does not exist, greetings to who never leaves, greetings to the always true, greetings to the always eternal, greetings to the always working, greetings to the always awake

greetings to the originator, greetings to the incomparable, greetings to the unnatainable, greetings to the beautiful, greetings to the marvelous, greetings to the splendid, greetings to all time, greetings to alone, greetings to the incoagulable, greetings to the matchless, greetings to the nonpareil, greetings to the peerless, greetings to the unequaled, greetings to the unique, greetings to the unmatchable, greetings to the unrivaled, greetings to beyond, greetings to far, greetings to far away, greetings to the close,

greetings to the unachievable, greetings to the unfeasible, greetings to the ungettable, greetings to the unobtainable, greetings to the believable, greetings to the conceivable, greetings to the hopeful, greetings to the unimaginable, greetings to the open, greetings to the unsensible

, greetings to the trustee, greetings to the guide, greetings to the path, greetings to the truth, greetings to life, greetings to the counselor, greetings to the mentor, greetings to the modeller, greetings to the adviser, greetings to the king, greetings to the sheperd, greetings to the enlightener, greetings to the incalculable, greetings to the indoctrinator, greetings to the cultivator, greetings to the leader, greetings to the informer, greetings to the trainer, greetings to the instructor, greetings to the shepherdess, greetings to the herder, greetings to the turner, greetings to the repenter, greetings to the revolutioner, greetings to the advancer, greetings to the changer, greetings to the adjuster, greetings to the modificator, greetings to the shifter, greetings to the unchangeable, greetings to the variator, greetings to the distorter, greetings to the undistorter

greetings to the bloomer, greetings to the opener, greetings to the closeer, greetings to the light, greetings to the light of light, greetings to the lighter, greetings to the radiator, greetings to the illuminator, greetings to the brightener, greetings to the gleamer, greetings to the luminous, greetings to the non-luminous, greetings to the illuminator, greetings to the one who lights the lamp, greetings to the one who lights the lantern, greetings to the one

who lights the Light, greetings to the beamer, greetings to the lord of sun, greetings to the sun of suns, greetings to the non-sun, greetings to the reflectioner, greetings to the refractioner, greetings to the sparkler, greetings to the flasher, greetings to the flare maker, greetings to the lord of stars, greetings to the pillar, greetings to the notable, greetings to the publisher, greetings to the sinker

greetings to useful, greetings to beneficial, greetings to wholesome, greetings to salutary, greetings to serviceable, greetings to utilitarian, greetings to utile, greetings to favorable, greetings to desirable, greetings to helpful, greetings to beneficiant, greetings to healthy, greetings to curer, greetings to supportive, greetings to advantageous, greetings to friendly, greetings to kindly, greetings to benefic, greetings to rewarding, greetings to salutary, greetings to the giver of aid, greetings to the giver of prosperity, greetings to the giver of walfare, greetings to the giver of blessing, greetings to those who do not decrease, greetings to those who do not hurt, greetings to those who do not injure, greetings to

distresstor, greetings to the giver of affliction, greetings to the giver of anguish, greetings to the giver of anxiety, greetings to the giver of concert, greetings to the giver of discomfort, greetings to the giver of embarrassment, greetings to the giver of trial, greetings to the giver of irritation, greetings to the giver of bad news, greetings to the giver of calamity, greetings to the giver of catastrophe, greetings to the giver of difficulty, greetings to the giver of disaster, greetings to the giver of trouble, greet-

ings to the breaker, greetings to the disturber, greetings to the depressor, greetings to the irritating, greetings to the burning, greetings to the nail-piercer, greetings to the undistrubed, greetings to the uninjured, greetings to the not depressed, greetings to the not anxious, greetings to the harmer,

greetings to the afflictor, greetings to the forbidder, greetings to the treatener, greetings to the intimidator, greetings to the terrifying, greetings to the not horrible, greetings to the dread giver, greetings to the troubling, greetings to the bleaker, greetings to the hostile, greetings to the banning, greetings to the expeller, greetings to the eraser of laws, greetings to the instructor, greetings to the suppressor, greetings to the directioner, greetings to the forcer, greetings to the charger, greetings to the approver, greetings to the disobedient, greetings to the blocker, greetings to the blocker of blockers, greetings to the halter of halters, greetings to the forbidder of forbidder, greetings to the treatener of treatener, greetings to the intimdator of intiminaor, greetings to the dread giver of dread giver, greetings to the ban of banner, greetings to the expeller of those who like to expel, greetings to the instructor of instructors, greetings to the suppressor of suppressor, greetings to the directioner of directioner, greetings to the forcer of forcer, greetings to the charger of charger

He is the enricher, he is the emancipator, he is the liberator, he is the free-er, he is the savior, he is the realiser, he is the freer of slaves, he is the uplifter of the oppressed,

he is the opener of shackles, he is the opener of oppressors, he is the whipper of the whippers, he is the hardener of the hardeners, he is the one who lowers the downtrodden, he is the one who raises the downtrodden, he is the one who raises the uplifted, he is the one who frees the bound, he is the rich, he is the one

who gives wealth, he is the one who takes wealth, he is the owner of capital, he is the owner of land, he changes money into commodities, he changes commodities into money, he is the one who conquers, he is the one who negates, he is the one who negates negation, he is the one who grows, he is the one who synthesizes, he is the one who creates struggle, he is the one who creates strength, he is the one who mobilizes resistance, he is the one who takes capital,

he is the gatherer, he is the compiler, he is the one who unites, he creates diversity, he is the creator of characteristics, he is the creator of various colors, he is the creator of women, he is the creator of men, he is the creator of both, he is the creator of beyond both, He is the creator of everything, He is the creator of many sexualities, He is the creator of characteristics, He is the producer of oppression, He is the broad, He is comprehensive,

He is general, He is universal, He is just, He is the avenger

The most compassionate and slow to anger, who taught man to read and write, who created all men and other animals, and made them able to construct many structures, and he also removed the constructions, he who raised the

sun and brought down the moon, and all the trees and herbs worship him, and he raised the sky and enlarged the firmament, and he has determined all things with their respective proportions, and he sent down who compresses and raised who is compressed while he is innocent, and he spread out the earth and all that is in it, so that you can cultivate it as your factor of production, with various kinds of weeds and hemp, and with much incense cassia and calamus, he has created man from a lump drawn by the umbilical cord, and he has given him life one hundred and twenty days after you were united, and he has created two ends and two opposites, and the kinds of things that are in between them and that are not in between them, and they can change according to his permission, he is the one who has created salt water and fresh water, and when they meet it is brackish water in the estuary, and in the water he has created sand and coral reefs and many fish and shellfish that produce pearls, and he is the one who makes your wagon can be pulled or you can ride your donkey on the plain, and between the mounds you can climb, everything in the world will not last forever and will change into something new that comes from before, so know that creation is still happening and he continues to do many things in this world by chance but you do not know it, and only the Lord of lords who only lives with majesty and honor will remain forever and ever always honor for all eternity

He is the king of kings and king of kingdom and king of all kingdom and king of kings of himself, and all kings

that rule a kingdom and king of kings that oppose him and king of kings that hail him, and the king of kings that oppress and the king of kings that exalt, and the king of kings that conflict with each other, the king who cannot be overthrown, the king who cannot be deposed, the king who is not a successor and the king who is not replaced, the king who has no dynasty, the king who is not elected, the king who always rules, the king who is not anointed, the king who is not appointed, the king who is not guarded, the king who is always in certainty, the king who has no palace, the king who has no crown, the king who is not fanned, the king who does not need entertainment, the king who rules kings, he is the shah of shahs, and the emir of emirs, and the sultan of sultans, and the khagan of khagans and the khan of khans, he is the padishah, the king who is not dismissed, the king who is not vacant, the king who does not rest, the king who does not sleep, the king who does not obey the law, the king who has no parliament, absolute monarch, who has no dynasty, the first has no successor, not elected, not a woman, not a man, always right for all time, always right now and in the future

he who has mercy he who cares he who cares for the oppressed, he who saves he who gives peace he who gives certainty he who keeps away from fear he who destroys bigotry he who cleanses darkness, he who destroys who is unjust he destroys who is affected by bigotry he destroys who is affected by insult he is forgiving

he removes darkness he purifies the heart he puts into

the path of light, he calms the heart he awakens the heart he who eliminates hatred he who forgives hatred if they want to be better, he who forgives bigotry he who forgives fear he who forgives denial if they want to be aware, he who elevates the denied while he is continuously persecuted (

prob) he is the avenger he is the avenger of hatred he is the avenger of bigotry he is the avenger of decline, he is the avenger of curses he who curses the cursers until they become aware, he who burns the burners he who awakens the unknowing aware, he who steps on the trampler he who opens the truth to those who still deny he who stops who stops him who breaks who breaks him who repays who emmwhip he who repays who emmentors money above all else

He who shows the concealers, many are unaware, he who awakens many who do not know, he who tells many who deny, he who gives the truth, they say we do not care, and truly indifference is death, he who makes them care, he who tells who is constantly made not to see the truth, their minds are closed, he who opens them, he who makes aware, he who awakens those who are unaware, he who makes awareness, he who makes knowing, he who is eternal, he who liberates, all the waters he who created, he who is great, he who liberate

# Chapter 36

# Kalam

The corporations do not see the damage they are causing to the earth they only care about what they want

Because they are not regulated at all and they are not aware that they have done damage to nature and humans in large numbers

While the system is like that, and the companies have made many things that are dangerous and not good for the survival of creation

But really they are not aware of what they are doing and know that they only want gold and silver without considering the impact they make

While the authorities do not control them and look at them continue to do damage to the earth and many diseases are caused by them

When consumers hate them it is not because their products are not good but because they have caused dam-

age and prioritize gold and silver over ethics

And there are so many people who still believe and worship them and they are not aware of what they are doing

They are just trapped in the system and let the destructive system continue to work know that if anyone knows about what they are doing then they will just continue like that

And know that the system that suppresses and destroys must be destroyed, and know that who still denies what they do is as bad as the badness of creation

So they even erased many of the things they did in history not knowing how many people are suffering, how many animals are suffering, how much land is destroyed

Until when they continue to do that, and they continue to perfect their products and really they do not know that there has been a lot of damage that they have made

Stupid systems continue to do damage on earth, they say you are the ones who are destroying it when in fact they are the ones who are doing the damage 1

There has been a lot of damage that has occurred on land and in the sea and know that it is all the fault of those who prioritize gold and silver above all else

Timeless being has created the best but you continue to do damage and you are not aware

And when they are told to stop with all kinds of damage that you have done instead they say we are the ones who make improvements

So they just say nonsense and really people who only

say like that do not want to change themselves and only want to deny the truth that is what they have done

And it is very difficult for some people to regulate them and even though regulations already exist but unfortunately they still do great damage

And they are responsible for all the diseases and misery and death that have affected many people because of their attitude, and indeed they will be recompensed for what they do

They will be recompensed for what they do and indeed they continue to marginalize certain groups and know that they hide all of that and do not want to expose

And whoever continues to deny what they have done and continues to do it repeatedly, and does not want to change themselves then truly they are among the worst of creatures

You cannot hide it because it has all been exposed and know that what you do to hide it is futile, and you only want gold and silver above all else

The system has been destructive, so whoever supports the system that has been destructive so that they cannot change themselves then they are the ones who support the destruction on earth, they are not aware of the many destructions from the system that they support

And know that many people are suffering under the system and know that those who support the system are not aware of all of that, one by one they die under the system and know that they are not aware of all of that and they still do not want to see what they do

Truly the truth will come and untruth will be destroyed O people who want to hear and who still want to deny and do not want to change themselves, then indeed they will receive a fitting reply from timeless beings, then truly timeless beings will repay those who have exceeded their limits 2

Don't value money above all else and don't justify any means to get it and don't do damage on earth.

Don't deny what you have done because the truth is already known to many people. Change everything you do and look at the impact you have made and don't say "what about"

Because many people have criticized your actions from various parties with various truths, so really you are not hated because your product is not good, but only because you have done damage.

You are the one who is responsible for all the misery and suffering. damage, whoever kills one person is the same as if he killed everyone then you really have received a reward for what you did.

Timeless being knows you really and many people already know about it so be aware of people who believe too much because whoever still believes in a system that has oppressed then he has entered into that system

So whoever wants to get out of the system that has done a lot of damage then do not support that system as much as you can then truly timeless being will destroy anyone who continues to do damage on earth

They only associate others with all the damage that

you actually made, so whoever helps an entity to do damage then know that the entity has become a part of it and truly they will get a reward for what they did

And they should be able to regret what they did and for all the damage they made then whoever still denies it then they are in error and whoever believes it should be aware because whoever prioritizes gold and silver above all else then some of them are damaged

So know that whoever wants to seek gold and silver should not justify any means and they should know all the damage they do and admit it and want to change for the better

Then know that some of them are already embedded in a destructive system that only cares about one group and marginalizes other groups then truly not all systems are right and there are systems that continue to do damage on earth

So whoever wants to change himself to change for the better then know that timeless being will help them and truly timeless being helps everyone who wants to change for the better

So they magnify small things and belittle or even eliminate big things and they continue to hide the truth 3

So know that they continue to say that their group is the oldest than other groups, they continue to be proud of it and look at them continuing to oppress other groups, they say their group is old but that is only a claim and from there they say that their group is the most correct

And look that they continue to the truth that has hap-

pened and magnify small things only for themselves and truly what they do is completely useless

Their pride is in vain if they continue to oppress what is the point of all their pride they only think that their group is higher than others and older than others and continue to oppress a group

They do not like the truth to appear in front of them and they continue to say that they are the most correct

And look now they do not want to admit their mistakes and they continue to be drunk with the illusions they created themselves, they do not realize that they continue to do damage

Whoever is oppressed should be proud and whoever oppresses should not be drunk with your pride and know that the truth will be revealed

And they say that they are the youngest group and they say that everything that is first in the world is their group with that they create another alternative reality that is only interpreted by their own eyes

And they continue to brainwash people who are gullible and they continue to erase the dark history that they themselves created

And they continue to deny what they did on earth that has damaged it a lot

They will continue to inject blackness into the hearts of many people so that their eyes will not open

O apion! Truly timeless being will open their hearts but the hearts that do not want to open will not want to open

And truly timeless being knows what you do not know and he will spread it to whoever wants to open his heart stop 4

HE EXISTS THEN IN HIS LEGACY HE EXISTS, he will always exist, he is the one who sends truth and destroys error, he will always exist in the past present and future, in his legacy everything exists, in his progress he exists and before he advanced he existed

He who made all progress he made everything exist, everything that exists was created by him, when he wanted to create then he said there is then it is him, everything that happens in the world is within his permission, all kinds of things that you have are his legacy, everything that exists is his legacy

Even though he has left behind many things but he is still there, even though the world is in the above phase but he will still be there, even though many have forgotten him but he will still be there, even though the whole creation forgets him but he is always in the coincidence of coincidences, he is always working in it

Even though many have been persecuted but he is there beside the oppressed, he knows what they want to hide and he is beside the oppressed, he will bring them to the spring and he will make them stronger, he is the one who brings all things and everything is done by him

He is the one who makes the beacon when others are tortured, he is the one who makes everything that you see happen, he does not come or go he has been there since the beginning, many things come or go but he does neither,

he does not faint he does not fall he is always in existence he does not die he does not sleep he is always in existence

He is the one who does everything he needs, who does not need it, who can do anything without his permission, even though they do not believe in it, but truly the timeless being continues to work, he works in coincidences but they still do not know it, they do not know what he has created and all the damage on the face of the earth that they do

He is the one who created the earth when the earth was not yet formed it already existed, he is the one who created the land and water he is the one who created the clouds, he is the one who accompanies them wherever he wants, his power is extraordinary, everything you do is within his permission but really you do not know about it and you still do not want to see

You continue to do damage on the face of the earth and do not want to see the reality, and some of them deny their mistakes that they are smaller than they actually are, they are only afraid that their mistakes will be exposed, if they continue like this then know that you will not change yourselves for the better

He is the one who created the light so that it can shine, he is the one who created the evening and the morning, he is the one who created the day and the night and all the thesis and antithesis he created it all, everything was created by him and you will see that Opposite things are sometimes gray

So some people force their thoughts as a truth and that

has ultimately eliminated a group, namely the group that they consider to be bad in character and nature, then they do a lot of damage on earth and have made many people miserable so they do not know that truly

He is the one who created water and raised it up, who did all that, who has created meat and plants, many types of herbs and weeds also hemp, he is the existence that created all existence but you sometimes do not want to realize the creation that appears everywhere

Everything is for you and everything will return to you, everything is from you and will return to you, the entity that creates entities does not come or go, timeless being is great! 5

He existed before everything existed, before everything existed he already existed, he preceded everything and he will continue to exist forever, whoever is earlier than him is nothing, everything exists because he created everything in his will so whoever wants to bring him down from his throne then he really cannot

Mereak said we are the first they say we are the first to come they say we are the first people they say the language we speak is the oldest language, they say this is very old they say it is very old then who is older than all that who precedes all that, who was there before what they said was formed

He is the one who prevents the preventers and he is the one who brings together, he is always with you and he brings you together to the best for you, even if you think it is good but know that everything has been given their

respective rates and that's all already in their decisions, timeless being loves you and knows you very well

Timeless being makes you special, he precedes all things, he's ancient and he's special, he doesn't create anything according to him actually, everything is in his shadow and there's nothing outside his shadow, he's the one who makes you come and go but know that he doesn't come or

go there will not perish but will have eternal life, his love is unconditional and he makes you special, even though there are many creations but he never doesn't see you and he always sees you.

He is the one who cleanses you from sin, he is the one who cleanses you from the darkness you get from others, he is your shepherd who leads you into the light, even though you are on the path of darkness but his staff always leads you into the light and he is your comrade and he always works in coincidences

. even though I am far from you but it is only like the tip of a cedar tree with the ground on which he stands, who can distract you and make you forget, indeed they cannot and you are eternal forever

Indeed they continue to forbid others to enter their congregation just by looking at what nation they come from even though that nation is not guilty at all and they always eliminate many people and are proud of themselves, it is in vain that they are proud if they continue to eliminate really everything they do is in vain

And there will come a person who does not want to serve someone because of his historical reasons and know

that he is human and may have erased all the bigotry he has, and know that accept all people from any nation, then you will see that the person you marginalized only made a few mistakes but you continue to magnify it, in fact you are the one who pushed them aside

So you should be able to be better from day to day know that before anything existed, timeless being already existed, then who can precede it, and you continue to say something old just for your pride while persecuting what you think has just appeared and know stop being proud when you forbid others to be proud

Just let their identity appear because you continue to persecute them, then you forbid their identity to appear and do not want to see their identity with your eyes, truly the person who is willing to show their identity in front of the prison is a lucky person, an identity that has been like that since birth

So know that timeless being will never be created or appear one day, and know that he created everything and nothing preceded him, even time and space Even though it is non-temporal and non-spatial, who can say that this is something that existed before timeless being existed? 6

He is eternal and remains in eternity, he has no home he is not paid by anyone but he is a home that is always needed, he is the shelter of what is oppressed he is the one who limits who is limited truly his grace is forever and will never be destroyed until whenever it is

He will never die or be destroyed he cannot be overthrown he cannot be removed, his power is forever, his gov-

ernment covers everything then who can sit on his throne to replace him then truly no one can, he is a king who has no successor and no preddecsesor

All kings do not rule forever and all kingdoms do not exist forever, every kingdom must have its initial glory and fall so truly his kingdom is for all time, his kingdom will never fall or be conquered by others and his power is forever

Millions of swords strike you, millions of fire cloths strike you, millions of arrows strike you, millions of iron balls strike you, millions of fire stab you, millions of spears stab you, millions of smoke stab you, millions of nails stab you, truly all of that will not be able to kill you or injure you in the slightest, so whoever wants to injure him or kill him, truly they cannot.

Millions of soldiers are drawn against you in front of you, they will not be able to kill you, they release millions of fires at you in front of you, they will not be able to kill you, millions of swords are thrust at you, they touch you in front of you, they will not be able to hurt you even

a little bit, millions of iron balls are thrown at you, all filled with burning water, they will not be able to kill you even a little bit, millions of nails hit you, millions of nails hit you, they will not be able to kill you or hurt you even a little bit or overthrow you,

they will not be able to do that. He cannot be overthrown by anyone and his kingdom is forever, all their efforts to overthrow you will be in vain because he will always exist forever even though millions of people curse

him for millions of years even when all creation curses him for millions of years, it will not hurt him at all.

He will continue to exist forever, he will never die, in the distant future, he will still exist, even when all the trees in the world lose their leaves and The sun loses its light and the moon loses its reflection then truly know that he still exists after that happens, when the sea water breaks down the debris into a large fire that destroys all nature then he will still exist after that happens

No one can kill him even when they are right in front of him then no one can kill him, no one can limit him from doing what he wants, no one can limit him truly he is the limiter of the limits and know that he cannot be limited no matter how small his power is forever

When he says be then he is then no one can stop him from doing what he wants, he does not obey the rules he does not obey the norms everything that happens in nature that you can see and feel is all truly his power and is in his permission and whatever you do is all in his permission

In his permission you can see many things and in his permission you can walk on the face of the earth in his permission you can live in peace and in his permission you can rest in his permission the wheel can be turned and in his permission the stars can be seen in his permission the sun can rise and set, truly all of that is in his permission and not There is nothing that is not within his permission.

His power is forever, he is eternal, he will never be destroyed, he will never be killed, he will never fall or be

deceived, until whenever he will remain, he will remain forever, he is ancient of days and always exists within the limits of time will continue to exist within the limits of space and forever exists 7

He does not depend on anyone, he can stand alone, he does not have a servant he does not have a guard, he does not need to be sheltered he does not need to be worshipped, he does not need to be loved by his creation, he can stand alone even though everything does not love him he can stand alone and can exist without being helped by anyone, he who receives the love of his people but he does not need that love

He does not need a substance and he does not need a creator, he was not created he already existed in the beginning, he is the end of the chain of cause and effect that only has one connection, so he was not created by anyone, he does not have a mother he does not have a father he does not have an origin and he has been like that since the beginning, he is not a nation he does not have a gender he does not have sexuality

He does not need a substance because his existence is existence not a nature, he is an existence does not need another existence to be able to be an existence, only he has it while others do not, different from the nature that must exist when an existence exists, therefore you cannot say this is good or bad without your own thoughts saying it and most of the things that contradict it are just your perception

He does not need a creator because his existence does

not have the beginning, he has been like that since the beginning and will be like that forever, an initial existence does not need a creator to create it, while other things have a cause but truly he has no cause, all things are created by other things and everything you create is truly he who created it

He is without beginning and did not create he is a cause but not an effect, and you will see that many things are caused by others but know that timeless being is not an effect, he causes other things to exist he is the entity that creates all entities but know that he is not a created entity

So his existence is not a nature but only existence, because he is already like that and he has existed since the beginning and know that what humans can describe about his nature is all subjective like a glass of water taken from the ocean whether that glass of water is the ocean itself then no one can know the true nature of him

So he is not new but he is old, he was long before the word old existed, he existed before the word exist, he existed before everything existed, later there will be those who say that Timeless being has a beginning, and do not be divided because what creation says about timeless being is all just their subjectivity alone

So it is really useless when they divide and continue to marginalize a group and what they do is really useless, and know that the marginalized group will be bigger than the marginalized and know that Timeless being is your strength and is always with you whenever it is

So who can destroy it, they really can't, and he doesn't need anyone, he doesn't need help because he has been like that since the beginning and doesn't need to be guarded, he doesn't need to be sheltered but he is the one who shelters, he doesn't need to be guarded, he doesn't need to be entertained but he is the one who entertains and truly Timeless being will always be with you

Timeless being will not leave you and is always with you, even though you are in a dark valley of darkness but truly timeless being will always shelter you, he gives light in your heart and protects you from all kinds of fanaticism protects you from all kinds of fear and hatred that others want you to follow

They lead you to the path of darkness and so that you can get out of the path of light so when you have followed them then truly you are included in the group of people The loser will not get eternal life for those who are on the path of darkness and whoever leaves the path of light and then dies then he will truly perish

And know that they continue to prevent many people from being able to leave the path of darkness, they continue to say things that are full of fallacies that are full of misconceptions that are not true so that they do not leave the path of darkness into the path of light then truly the truth will appear before the eyes and timeless being will tell it and destroy bigotry

So do not deny or question the misery of others that it happened and whoever denies mass murder to a group because they hate a certain group or like those who com-

mit genocide is a big mistake and truly timeless being will repay what they do hard and they are on the path of darkness, and whoever approves and supports genocide then know that he has fallen from the right path, and do not deny the truth that has appeared before your eyes because it is the same as eating the corpse of your own dead brother, truly, do not enter the path of darkness and stay on the path of light

Every green leaf that comes from from the tree all will say HE IS NOT THIS and he is not that, he is not any creation or thing that you can think of he is not something that you can describe because all descriptions are subjective, all attributes that are said to be creation are only like a glass of water taken from the ocean

There is nothing similar or equal to him, he is not this two not that, he is not a table he is not a chair he is not a human he is not rhesus he is not a stone he is not wood he is not fire he is not wind he is not water he is not a cloud he is not a storm he is not rain he is not a tree he is not a dead person

He is not a corpse he is not a stick he is not a snake he is not a lizard, he is not a fish he is not a book, he is not paper he is not writing he is not a word he is not an idea, he is not the universe he is not round he is not light he is not darkness, he is not white he is not black he is not grey he is not red he is not blue he is not brown he is not colored he has no caste

he has no nation He is not a woman he is not a man he is not all genders outside the binary he is not bigender

he is not pangender he has no sexuality, oh apion! he is not this he is not that, some of them say he is the wind that hovers over the surface of the water, some say he is a pillar of fire or a pillar of cloud, some of them say he is a burning bush

some of them say he is a man Some of them say he is a disembodied hand some say they say they are a book, some of them say he is a ring some of them say he is a dove, some of them say he is a fire some of them say he is a storm, some of them he is a burning sun

His form is not the same as creation, they worship him as a glass of water from the ocean, they can't really understand him, they can't think of him completely, they can't describe him completely, they can't make a representation of him completely,

they really

can't think of him. subjective, they will not be able to describe it, they won't be able to write down all his attributes, they won't be able to comprehend him, he can't be reached by anyone

Who can describe him then he can't he is beyond the picture he is beyond the mind he is beyond this and that he is not this and that, he is inconceivable his attributes cannot be known all of them, his attributes are so many that the ocean will not be able to write them oh he is indescribable

Who wants to write all his attributes then he really can't, he is not similar to anyone, he is worshipped with various attributes just like a glass from the ocean then the

water in the glass is not the ocean but it comes from the ocean, who can see and describe it truly they can't truly they will never be able to do it

Many people want to do it but they will not be able, he is not the same as his creation he is not the same as the thoughts of his creation whether it is what has been thought is being thought or will be thought then he is not the same as all of it, his power is forever, praise be to him who is not this and not that praise be to him who is not the same as creation

Hear all creation that exists is timeless being and that which exists is only one, there is no other there is no second only he who existed in the beginning, all that was created by creation is his creation, he is the king of all universes he is the king of kings and king of all kingdoms, his power includes power and his shade includes shade, only he has the right to be worshipped with various attributes made by his worshipers

There is only one true there is only one that exists, there is no other who has the right to be worshiped except himself, he will continue to exist forever, he is a Timeless being who is omnipresent, in his path all existence is held, in his trace all existence exists, his trace is all existence and he exists, he must exist and he is only one.

There is only one existence, there is only one, there is no one who is identical with him, there is no one who is identical with him, only he can be worshiped, only he and truly him, there is no other, O Apion, there is no other, many of them worship him while worshiping others,

namely what they consider to be their creation is indeed everything that creation does then it is he who does it.

Who has brought you out of the path of darkness, and there are many people who are on the path of darkness, so if you want then see that the Timeless Being will lead them to the path of light and he is the one who has given you peace everywhere, all the things that creation does then know that he is the one who does it

. No one does anything without his permission, permission is the only one that gives permission for everything to be done, when he wants to stop then stop, when he wants not to work then don't work, his decree is certain and know that he is only one, he has no servants and indeed no one is higher than him

He is only one there is no second he is the one who sharpens the knife so you can kill the cow, in his name you kill the cow in his name which is only one, you do not slaughter the cow in a name other than his name, his name is the truth his name is only one and he is the only one who is worshipped

Only one there is no two there are no three, who else has the right to be worshipped except him truly there is no one who has the right to be worshipped except him, they only say a random system but really they are not aware, they have blocked access to enter therefore rarely enter into it and truly they are already in ignorance

Conflict is better than peace because when there is conflict then many are aware, when in times of peace rarely are aware, and they are eager to join people's conflicts

even though they are afraid of death because people have different views but know that timeless being is not related to any norms or ideas

He is only one others are many, people have many characteristics whether it is phenotype or construction, many construct characteristics then attack those who enter into those characteristics, they say this is a reality but is it true and some of it is only their construction only

And know that timeless being is only one there is no one worthy of worship except him, and you will find that many are divided and then there are branches, they describe timeless being differently, with different attributes they describe it all is but a glass of water in a vast ocean

And many have blocked access to very important things so that you do not enter into it, even though when you enter into it your heart becomes more open but it is very difficult for them to open access, because they only want to lead you to the path where they are, namely the path of vast darkness

There have been many shepherds who have led you to the wrong path, they continue to imitate the right shepherd, so do not follow the wrong shepherd, because you will go out of the path of Light into the path of darkness and know that if you are on the path of darkness and then you die then you will not get eternal life but will perish

Damage will be damaged by people who want to damage and who have damaged because they continue to damage, know that timeless being will damage them all, they only care about gold and silver and themselves, They are

the ones who do not know the harm they have done, they are truly the losers.

And news has come that there has been a lot of damage on earth but many do not want to be aware and continue to support the damaged, and it has happened that many people forbid others from joining in even though they want to get out of the path of darkness and enter the path of light, it is indeed difficult to get out of the path of darkness but know that timeless being will guide you

And know that they will say that the path of darkness is the path of timeless being, which is the path of light even though they only imprison many people there and tell many people to be fanatical about a group that is continuously marginalized, and what is not in accordance with their values including the teachings of their ancestors, the teachings of their ancestors have become a forest institution and those in it cannot interpret it to get out of the darkness

Some ancestors come from timeless being but not all of their teachings are inspired by timeless being, and timeless being accepts all their worship in the name of their ancestors and timeless being does not need to be worshipped, his creation must love him unconditionally without expecting anything in return and stay away from fanaticism towards many people

And do not be fanatical in the name of timeless being because there have been many who have done it, really they don't know the truth and they have created a lot of false shepherds who say that he is the timeless being or

his messenger and say that the path of darkness belongs to the timeless being, really if you do that you are one of those who are lost.

Really the timeless being is omnipotent over everything, his power cannot be taken over by anyone, if he says it will be then it will be when he says it will happen then it will happen when he says it will turn around then it will turn around him when he says reflect on it then he is reflected, when he says translate, then he is translated.

When he says lightning strikes, lightning strikes, when he says let there be light, then it becomes, when he says rain comes, so it comes, when he says the tree grows, it grows, when he says your blood should not flow, then the blood will not flow, when he says your wealth is lost, your wealth is lost.

When he says die, then he dies, when he said, if he lives, he will live, when he says he will die, he will die him, when he said be born then he was born, when he said bleed then he would bleed, when he said be healed then he would recover, when he said cut his hand then his hand was cut, when he said break then he broke

When he says burn, he burns, when he says wet, he gets wet, when he says extinguish, he extinguishes, when he says anucrat, he is destroyed, when he says change, he changes, when he says form, he is formed, when he says explode, he explodes,

when he says break, he is broken, when he says recover, he is recover, when he says gather, he is gather, when he says separate, he is separate, when he says breathe, he

breathes, when he says walk, he walks, when he says get sick, he is sick.

His power is eternal, no one can match his power, no one can match his power, he is the owner of all power, the power of creation is your power that your creation does, truly he is the truth that encompasses many worlds, truly his power cannot be matched,

O timeless being, truly we cannot diminish your power or weaken you because your power cannot be comprehended and truly no one can compete with your power even when they are united and you are greater than the sky and the earth you are greater than the land and the water you are greater than everything you create

even if he wants to even lift a finger, everything that happens in nature is within his permission, you cannot comprehend true nature Timeless being speerti what is it because it is just like a glass of water taken from the endless ocean, whoever makes an attribute about it then it is not the whole attribute and know that he is outside the description

He is the one who makes the rain he is the one who makes the finger rise up, he who makes the fire burn he who makes the cloth wet, he who makes the wheel turn he who makes the wagon move, he who makes you walk, he who makes you lie down he who makes you see he who makes you hear

He who makes the wind blow he who makes the tree grow he who makes the sun shine he who makes the moon reflect he who makes people eat he who makes cows eat he

who makes the soil loose he who makes the rain decrease and stop then

he who makes everything stand he who makes a bright light, in whose permission the light can be seen within with his permission you can walk, with his permission you can lie down, with his permission you can sit, with his permission you can talk, with his permission cows can roam, with his permission fish can swim, with his permission cows can walk

In his permission mounds can form in his permission rivers can flow in his permission lakes can be stationary in his permission clouds can walk in his permission leaves can fall in his permission leaves can get wet in his permission leaves can dry in his permission cloth can get wet in his permission wet cloth can dry in his permission time can walk

in his permission wheels can turn in his permission wagons can be pulled in his permission water can flow through pipes in his permission fire can burn wood in his permission food can be cooked in his permission food can burn in his permission food can not be cooked in his permission water can freeze in his permission frozen water can melt

in his permission you can abort in his permission you can give birth in his permission you can breastfeed in his permission you can emit in his permission you can mate in his permission you can be conscious in his permission you can live now in his permission you die in his will you can move in his permission you can touch

in his will you can undermine in his will cows can be undermined in his will goats can eat in his will you can slaughter goats in his will you can make goats walk in his will you can take his fur when slaughtered in his will you can touch the goat

In his will the goat fainted before being slaughtered, everything comes from him everything will return to him, everything is only for him and everything will return to him, in the name of timeless being timeless being is great! So who else can deny that he wills, he wills in every movement but you do not realize it

You can stand and sit all of that is his will, you can lie down and eat all of that is his will, a storm can happen and rain can fall all of that is his will, you can move you can be still all of that is his will you can see you can hear all of that is his will

And know that they continue to stereotype others according to what they understand when in reality it is not like that and from some of those stereotypes there are those that hurt others and are uncomfortable to hear so do not continue to say or think about it and eliminate all existing misconceptions

And do not believe things that cannot be proven that only exaggerate small things, and really you do that to isolate a group, you must know that there have been many groups who have suffered because of that, and you should be able to eliminate all hatred all prejudice and eliminate all bigotry 144

He is not stupid he has all knowledge he knows every-

thing, he knows what you know and what you don't know, he knows what others hide and don't want to make public he knows what others want to hide to get gold and silver he knows it all truly he knows it all

He is the source of all knowledge he knows the concrete and the abstract, he knows things that come from the made and those that are not, he knows what is in this universe and what is outside it, you give names to objects and then discuss how they interact with other objects

you make up various terms, nouns verbs and adjectives and all sorts of other things, he knows all sets and how they interact with other sets, he knows what is in the heart he knows what is hidden, he knows when the next rain will fall he knows when you will speak he knows when you will exhale and he knows

when you take it and he knows when you will fall and he knows when you will fall and he knows the source of all river water he knows the end of the journey of the clouds he knows that all, he knows what you do not know truly nand his knowledge cannot be written with finite

Indeed, if the ocean were made into ink and grains of sand were made into pens to write his knowledge as small as mustard seeds then truly the ocean would be exhausted to write all his knowledge, his knowledge is not what happens in nature but what happens outside it and he knows everything even what you swear not to tell others

Many hide the truth many hide certainty because they are afraid that they will be exposed but he knows all the truth, he knows what they hide and everything they hide

will definitely be exposed, it is useless for them to hide many things they only continue to cause damage on earth

And know that there are many people who are not aware of all the damage on earth and the misery of many people, indeed many of them do not know even though it is very important, why do they hide it why do they not want to tell the incident, and know that it is because they continue to marginalize an innocent group

Truly timeless being will make them realize that they are indeed wrong, they are happy that other groups are suffering or they question that the event of misery does not exist or they say that the event is a distraction then know that they make many people's hearts sick, VERY SICK, they continue to deny the truth only for their own interests

Their interests are in the name of timeless being, namely what is in their group, they continue to hate a group and say their group is superior to others, it is really sick, they still do it over and over again and they continue to work on useless issues even though there is still something bigger

And really why do they do it they continue to be dangerous, and they continue to do damage on earth, and they continue to take a lot of other people's personal data including their shame and know that timeless being knows what they do and they will get a reward for what they do

Some of them only want gold and silver and gold and silver will be destroyed one day and timeless being will give it to other people, they only want money and then turn it into a commodity then become more money and so

on, then they justify any means to get it without knowing what they have done

They have made many people miserable and sick, they have made many people sick and some died but they do not know about it or they know but pretend not to know or they already know but do not want to change themselves and they only want gold and silver, so who prioritizes gold and silver without seeing the impact they have done is the one who falls

So many things have happened but many do not want to be aware, and for those who are aware then do not just support it, because the system has been damaging like this and when they want to be regulated then look they do not want to, drunk with the gold and silver they made all the commodities they made are damaged truly timeless being will give them recompense

And know that all the gold and silver that you have belongs to timeless being, so when there is a time when the gold and silver are taken then take it truly he knows what you are hiding and he will tell it to anyone who wants to know and does not deny the truth that they do, then who continues to do damage on earth and makes many people and If other animals suffer then they will be punished for what they did.

He lives he never dies forever, who can kill him or remove him from his throne, who can coup him or shoot him dead, who can wound him and draw a lot of blood from his body, he has no blood he has no body he can not be killed, he has existed in the beginning and will continue

to exist forever

One sword can not kill him, ten swords can not kill him, a hundred swords can not kill him, a thousand swords can not kill him, myriad swords can not kill him, laksha swords can not kill him, ayuta swords can not kill him, koti swords can not kill him, koT-koT swords as many as koT-koT fiery swords as hot as the sun can not kill him

koT-koT want to kill him but really they can not, koT-koT want to curse him but really they can not, koT-koT want to hurt him but really they can not, koT-koT want to throw heat at him and all that can not, even though they are in front of him but really they can't hurt him, even if they are given a great miracle to destroy the whole earth from everyone then koT-koT miracle will not be able to destroy him even though koT-koT be in front of them

koT-koT will not be able to coup him even though they strike in front of him, even though koT-koT shoot him with a sword but look they can't kill him, they stab Timeless being but look they can't hurt him, he has no body he has no touch he can't be touched he can't be seen

the ocean if taken continuously then he will be finished but Timeless being will not be finished will not be able to kill him, he will always live forever and never die, maybe someone said that he is a stone that can't do anything, maybe someone said that he is a fire that can be extinguished, then who can kill him then truly they can't do it

and know his reign is forever, he can't be coup he can't

be taken, they mixed all the plagues they mixed all the diseases then they released it in front of timeless being then they can't to escape it at all because timeless being cannot be harmed let alone killed by anyone his power is forever

some say that timeless being is a corrupt god, namely a blind god who is very evil and comes from the previous god who is corrupt, and he is a donkey whose face is shaped like a donkey or a snake whose head is a lion and they say that timeless being will die one day, then know that timeless being has no beginning and will not die or be corrupt and he is not the same as his creation

so many have said that the timeless being will lose and will be killed one day then he will still exist even after you are killed by him he will still exist and he has no end, he has no temporal end or spatial end because he is non-spatial and non-temporal, he created time he also created space and what you say about the timeless being is really just a drop from the ocean of nothing until

you curse him, you destroy him, you burn him, you shoot him with arrows, you stab him, you attack him, you overthrow him, you nail him, you throw iron balls, really all of that will not be able to kill the glorious timeless being, not even a little bit because he will always live and not die forever

Timeless being, no one has the right to be worshipped except himself, he lives and always takes care of it, he does not die, his power is forever, he cannot be killed or overthrown, he cannot be hurt or suffered, he stands alone, he

is in his path he is, he is in his trace then he is, he exists and creates things that exist, he exists and will destroy things that exist, everything that exists moves in the permission of what exists, he does not get sleepy he does not sleep, he does not forget he is not deceived, he does not die he is not corrupt, he does not get dizzy he does not break, he is not confused he is always aware, his is what is in the heavens and the earth, his is what is raised and lowered, his is what is above and below, his is what is above and below, his is darkness and light, his is the land and the sea, no one can help except by his permission, no one can move except by his permission, no one can do anything except by his permission, no one can stand except by his permission His permission, nothing can sit except by His permission, nothing can live except by His permission, by His permission everything happens, He knows what is before them He knows what is behind them He knows what they know He knows what you know  He knows what you hide, He knows what you give, He knows what is on your left, He knows what is on your right, by His permission nothing happens, nothing can die except by His permission, nothing can rest except by His permission, nothing can work except by His permission, nothing can stop doing anything except by His permission, nothing can stop anything except by His permission, nothing can not help except by His permission, His is what is between, His is what is between light and darkness, His is what is between above and below, His is what is between upstream and downstream, His is everything between plain and mound,

His is everything between heaven and earth, He is always aware, He is the one who makes someone not confused, He is the one who makes something not broken, He is the one who makes something not corrupt, He is the one who makes something not die, He is the one who makes someone not deceived, He is the one who makes someone not forget, He is the one who makes someone not sleep, He is the one who makes someone not sleepy, everything that doesn't move within the existing permission, he exists and will preserve the existing things, he exists and will destroy the existing things, he exists then in his trace he will always be there, he has his path then the vain will always be there, he stands alone,He is the one who makes a person not hurt or suffer, he is the one who makes a person unable to be killed or overthrown, his power is forever, he does not die, timeless being, there is no caretaker of creatures except him, he is one and always just

There is no compulsion in worshiping him or doing seva, so whoever wants to do seva without looking at someone's characteristics either in construction or phenotype then truly they are among the lucky ones, so do not stereotype a group because some of the stereotypes are not true and some are offensive so watch your words

And whoever wants to get out of the path of darkness then know that timeless being is with you, there have been many false shepherds who want you to stay on the path of darkness and know that they have been deceiving you all this time, because timeless being is not fanatic towards innocent people and know that the truth has come and

untruth has been destroyed

And do not continue to delay and be tempted by the temptation that continues to delay because when you delay then know that what you are doing will not be finished so keep yourself away from the bad attitude of delaying and remain consistent with what you do, truly timeless being is among people who continue to want to improve themselves or eliminate fanaticism

He hears what you hide and what you say and really watch what you say because Part of what you Say there is something that offends other people, so don't hurt other people and keep yourself away from all kinds of fallacies and know what fallacies are said by other people so that other people are not easily deceived.

He is the creator of the heavens and the earth and everything in between, he is the creator of plain and mound and everything in between, he is the creator of upstream and downstream and everything in between, he is the creator of plains and seas and everything in between, he is the creator of women and men and bigender and pangender and agender (added) and all kinds of gender outside the binary, he is the creator of all kinds of sexuality, he is the one who created all kinds of colors.

He is the one who created darkness and light and everything in between, he is the one who created red, green and blue and everything in between, he is the one who created opaque and transparent and everything in between, he hears all things carefully, he hears the leaves falling from the trees, he hears the roar of the waves, he hears

the sound of breathing.

He hears the sound of the wind. he hears what is in your heart. He heard what you said, he heard what you wrote, he was the one who covered up the disgrace, he He hears your footsteps, he hears your heartbeat, he hears the sound of trickling water, he hears the sound of crackling fire, he hears all the persuasions of people whose hearts are dark, he hears the voice of false shepherds

He hears the footsteps of men, he hears the footsteps of cows, he hears the cows chewing, he hears the sound of wagon wheels, he hears the sound of wheels being turned, he hears the sound of clouds being blown by the wind, he hears the sound of falling stones, he hears the sound of ants walking, he hears the sound of water flowing, he hears the sound of seeds falling to the ground.

There is nothing like him, his hearing encompasses everything that is heard or thought, his hearing encompasses everything that you do not know, his hearing encompasses everything that they hide, he is the one who hides the faults of those who want to hide the faults, truly he is the most guarded.

And there have been many people who sell personal data and then talk about it, so truly what they do is of no use at all and they have done something useless, truly they are among those who slip because what they talk about cannot be taken back and when it has been spread it cannot be taken back.

So whoever wants to spread the faults of others when he has not yet transgressed the limits and has not yet

caused corruption on earth and caused suffering to many people, then do not spread it because "the tongue is a knife without bones" which will be able to break the hearts of many people which can hurt the hearts of many people so think first before you speak

And among the talk there are those that are full of fallacy so stay away from all forms of fallacy and do not immediately believe and be deceived by people who only want to lead you into the path of darkness then whoever follows to enter the path of darkness is the one who is lost and know that timeless being hears everything

When a dry seed then it is he who waters the seed d = then in whose permission the seed grows, at first the seed is something that looks dead but in his permission he makes the seed grow into something alive, know that all of that is in the permission of timeless being then who can do things that are outside his permission truly they cannot do it

He is the one who grows the seed and waters it with rain water and loosens the plant so that it can continue to grow, and from the apical grows the root and the limit at the top and he also makes branch brach from the stem and some plants grow in the brown stem, then he is the one who creates leaves from it so that the plant can remain alive Then he is the one who gives rain water so that he can get it from it, he is the one who loosens the soil so that the plants can live and he is the one who makes flowers grow from it, truly that is his power but some of you do not realize it and still remain in fanaticism

Then look at him negated again then from the flowering plant has a flower, he gives from the flower to be a seed covered with fruit or a seed that is not covered with fruit, and see that the seed is many times more than the seed that was originally planted then who multiplies the seed so that it is better than one buju, and it continues in a rotating cycle in his permission and know that all of it will die one day, indeed he sees what happens and he sees everything, he sees what you hide and indeed he covers your shame if you want to cover the shame of others and other things

If heavy rain does not water it then drizzle is sufficient so Timeless being sees what you do he sees every small detail in existence but sometimes you do not want to realize it, there is nothing that is not seen by him and he limits who limits, he limits who continues to close their eyes so that they do not want to see the truth, and indeed the truth will come to who wants to see it, truly timeless being will take you out of the path of darkness if you want and do not want to listen to all kinds of claims that they make from false shepherds who continue to use the name timeless being

He knows what happens in this world even if only a leaf falls He knows what happens in this world even if only a drop of water comes into the ocean

He knows what happens in this world even if only the heart beats He knows what happens in this world even if only a finger is lifted

He knows what happens in this world even if only a

cloud moves He knows what happens in this world even if only the wind blows a leaf

He knows what happens in this world even if only a wagon is pushed He knows what happens in this world even if only the turning wheel

He knows what happens in this world even though only Light illuminates

He knows what happens in this world in darkness

He knows what happens in this world in darkness

He knows what happens in this world in silence

a little troubled He said that he said the words without any help, no one can understand the true words because they are all beyond comprehension, like a drop taken from the ocean, so is that drop the whole of his words?

Some say he is a pen that writes a text that is as wide as the ocean, some say he is a pen that is beyond everything, some say he is a pen that is in an inaccessible ocean, some say he is a pen that whoever wrote it really will not be able to write it.

They describe him in various ways, they say he is a hand without a body that holds ink and then writes on the palace wall "MENE MENE TEKEL UPARSIN" with various words they describe his deeds in various ways they describe it, it is all just a drop of water taken from the ocean or a drop of water taken from the ocean filled with blood or soil

They say he speaks from within the whirlwind, They say he speaks from within the burning bush, They say he speaks from within the fiery cloud, They say he speaks

from within They say he speaks from within the pillar of fire and the pillar of cloud

They say he speaks from using the sacred wind, they say the sacred wind possesses whoever he wishes to be able to speak according to the will of the timeless being, so what they say is the same as the timeless being they say

Some of their ancestors were inspired by the timeless being but not all of what their ancestors wrote were inspired by it and there are many people who were inspired by it but they did not take it, they continue to praise it according to what their ancestors said and they made a system or institution according to what their ancestors said

They continue to praise timeless being according to what their ancestors commanded and what their ancestors taught, and you will see many ways they praise him and all the attributes they say are just like water in a glass taken from an infinite ocean

Or a small drop of water taken from the ocean or a small drop of water taken from the ocean mixed with blood then know that they praise him but cannot grasp who he really is, he said the words perfectly and some of the writings of the ancestors were inspired by him and some of the writings of the ancestors were not inspired by him

Everything that humans think he planted, all ideas he planted

And there have been some people where he has spoken directly to him

But truly his true existence cannot be known by anyone

The mover who said the words truly you are great and there is no one greater than you

# Chapter 37

# Song of the sea

Freewriting Praise him with praise because only he is worthy of praise, who else can bring him down from his throne who else can curse him, the whole world and nature are his creation all humans are his kingdom subjects, all other animals are his kingdom subjects who else can be higher than him, extraordinary in every way, he who whitens the black, who whose heart is black he whitens, he is not a woman not a man, he is not worthy of being called "he" or "she", he has many powers greater than everything, extraordinary in every way, he is the leader of the army

hundreds of chariots sank along with the people in them, hundreds of chariots went into the mist and in his permission all were destroyed, in his permission all were alive even when they walked on the plain, their horses moved quickly sparks appeared, truly a hundred thousand of them would not be able to move if he had willed it, it is

useless that you have six million soldiers if he willed that six million lose to ten then it happened, if he willed that ten win to six million then it happened, nothing is impossible for him, everything is possible, according to Timeless being nothing is impossible for him

When he has his will then no one can move and fight him, it's free with your many horses and chariots even though there are millions of them, Timeless being is strength and he is power, he is the source of all might and power, who can be stronger than him and who can be more powerful than him, many people make mistakes, only he never makes mistakes, he is the one who frees me from darkness, he is the one cleanse me from the path of darkness, he is the one who frees me from all hatred, he is the one who frees me from all prejudice, even though the people around me are black, but you are the one who frees the darkness, he is the one who brings light from the darkness

This is what I worship, only you, O the entity, you are the first entity, the entity that is neither female nor male, he is not temporal, he is not spatial, he is beyond all that, no one can approach him or think about him, he has existed since the beginning, he has been like that since the beginning and cannot be withdrawn, he is my father, he is my mother, he is the father of all things, he is the mother of all things, you are fertility, you are the essence of war, you are the one who wills, you are the one who is full of power, I will exalt him, he is already high, there is no one higher than him, even though I want to continue to be higher than him, but he will remain there

unchanged, he who exalts who he wills, he is the father of truth and existence, he is the king who has no successor, he is the king who has no hands, he is the light of light, he is nowhere, he encompasses everything

the entity is the essence of war, ENTITY is his name, he who destroys all enemies, he who lowers him from the horses, and when he is imagined on the floor full of sand then the sand becomes bloody, he is the essence war and the creator of all swords, and arrows, and iron balls, and fire and everything you can use, with his permission all of that is useful, burn many things burn burn this and that, arrows are released, many are hit or not, horse-drawn carriages run to and fro down rivers and then sink, with his permission all of that can happen, nothing is impossible in his permission, his praise is for all ages, you are an entity that exists now and in the future, you existed in the old era and will still exist in the old era, will never die for forever, never leaving, you are close and will always be close, until whenever your light will never go out, your light will remain burning forever

His name is the truth his name is existence his name is the ENTITY that lives creating all living things creating all animals, will always exist and he still exists, many say he is just a stone or he does not exist, he always works in everything, but they are not aware of all that, they say the existing one does not work at all and only creates and then does not work, even though his light is continuously burning and never goes out, he will always exist forever, he is a fighter and he exists, he exists therefore he ex-

ists, he is a brave and fearless fighter, he never retreats or hesitates, or turns himself off, he is only one, one is his name, greatness is his name, humanity is his name, unifier is his name, leader is his name, wisdom is his name, wise is his name, representative is his name, social justice is his name, he is the end of the end, he has no end, he has no end he has no center, all the light of all the stars nothing can match his light, all the trees on earth nothing can match his height

Writing 10 minutes when he wills, all the soldiers fall into the river, chariots sink and hope is lost, so his will is certain, he has given a plan to each person at their own level, he works by chance but everything according to his will can happen, whatever you don't even imagine, it can happen with his permission, with his permission the king and his horse-drawn chariot plunge into the river, this is his decision which is certain to happen, no one can delay or advance his decision, because everything in with his permission, he is the one who gives thunder and heavy rain and he who gives floods and overflowing rivers, he is the one who gives drought and the scorching sun as well as fallen leaves and dead animals, as well as plagues and swarming locusts, as well as boils and lice, he is the one who created them, he is also the one who cures it all, with his permission everything happens, he is the one who sends down whoever sends down a group, without stopping that group has been sent down, then he will send down the group who sent it down, in his will the chariots and chiefs enter the river pulled by the current.

cruel, that's the discussion to people who their hearts are closed, they are constantly prejudiced and marginalized, they are constantly being put down, they are constantly being marginalized, with various misconceptions in their minds, when they are told to change their minds, it is difficult for them to change them, they are already connected to a system that tells them not to fight, and they continue not to fight, so they do not enter the light

The best official, if he continues to marginalize at a timeless level, knows that if he has exceeded his limits then in his will he will drown them all in a deep sea of reeds carried by the waves and eaten by fish, that is the reward for people who don't want to know, those who created the system, there have been many people who have entered the system, and there have been many children who easily believe don't want to come out, and enter the path of darkness, so they don't want to move because they are intercepted by the system, they know it is wrong but the system says it is right, then they follow the system, then in the appointed time, the system will be destroyed and replaced by a new system, they will continue to interpret what was written by their ancestors with hatred and prejudice, until it becomes the truth, they will find it difficult to accept truths that are obvious, they will find it difficult to do things that are obvious, or forbid things that are obvious, because the system says that this is the work of our enemies, it is the work of our biggest enemy, so you know they don't know anything, and when they go beyond the limits then their officials will be drowned in

the sea of reeds and really no one can out of its provisions because his decree is an irrevocable certainty

in his will they will all be wetted by water in his will they will all be absorbed by the reeds 1 in his will they will be eaten by small fish in his will they will all be destroyed from within 2 and when his will is destroyed then he is destroyed and no one can take his decree then when the time has come no one can delay it 3 many events have occurred but they continue to marginalize a group they are not aware of how much violence is being committed to them 4 they continuously deny it or even support it and they only say that it is forced and they continue to marginalize a group without stopping.

They will sink in the sea of reeds like a rock covered in water and their hearts will become soft, their hearts have turned black and they don't want to whiten them1 constantly in hatred and prejudice they don't see that it's easy to get out of it but they continue to refuse to change their minds2 they don't realize that many people are suffering but they keep denying it and they do the same thing over and over3 when he If you want them to become stones, then it will happen. Indeed, his decree is as hard as it is determined, so don't be someone who goes beyond the limits and doesn't want to be aware of what is really happening.

So truly you have no hands and your hands are the source of majesty and power, you spread the firmament that gives lightning, you move the clouds and bring forth springs, you make horses and turn the wheels, you bring

forth the sun from its darkness, you make the moon from empty then crescent then half then bulging and full and then back again, you dry the fertile crops and you fertilize the dry crops, you create all the stars and you create all the animals, you create all the mounds and you create all the light, you create existence, you create darkness, you create silence, you create crowds, you loosen the earth and you lighten the earth.

You are the one who shatters all those people who hate the bigots and prejudices, you are the one who changes them and guides them into the path of light, and takes them out of the path of darkness, the path full of suspicion, full of hatred, so you take them out of it, they continue to close access to the path of light or just see it through the cracks of the door, they continue to forbid people from coming out of it and they continue intercepting many people, it's really timeless being together with people who want to get out of the path of darkness into the path of light

Penuliqn 10 minutes  the flow of water gushed their noses drowned, they couldn't ask for help because he had drowned them, and when death came then no one could delay it, nor did anyone bid to advance it, they said obligations are more important than rights and basic rights are external thoughts then they hate the outside, while they continue to marginalize without stopping, they continue to deny what they have done, and they are not aware of what they are doing, and when they are told to change for the better and to be able embrace the people they marginal-

ize they can't do it, while the companies only care about money above all else, they say we care about our customers, but the reality is the opposite and they continue to forget their customers, they continue to make them corrupt and continue to do damage on the face of the earth, and when someone wants to tell them to change then they continue to deny it, so how long will they progress and be aware of what you worship

The water has stood like a high wall and the ocean has been excited in the heart of the sea, like a pillar that cannot be reached, such is his power that cannot be delayed, when he wants something to happen, it happens, truly nothing is impossible in his will, he always works continuously until now, he never stops working, the fish are happy, cheering in praise of him, the water moves in joy because of his presence, the clouds walk obediently obeying his will and the birds chirp in praise of him in various ways, the leaves fall to the ground obedient to his will, and the wheel is turned so who turns it

The enemies say we will destroy them we will pursue them we will overtake them we will dividend them into spoil, they continuously prohibit and intercept to enter the path of light and continue to trap in the system that is already dark, they continuously threaten anyone who wants to enter the path of light, a path free from misunderstanding and misconception, a path free from hatred and prejudice, continuously they say this is a deviation, continuously they say they have gone out of nature-which was created timeless being, timeless being has created var-

ious diversities but they are not aware, and every thing does not always have a purpose or not always the same that is the power

They said I will connect the sword to them, I will compare them, I will George myself to Them, I will curse them and may Timeless being curse them, then know the decision can not be taken again, their diversity is rejected, they continue to marginalize innocent people who continue to be marginalized, and they refuse to be better and say that it is only the words of their enemies, then truly Timeless being will whiten their hearts if they want to enter the path of light, so many have held back to stay on the path of darkness may timeless being take them out

10 minutes writing  He will raise them up like climbing the sky and their noses will get smaller, he will drown them in the deepest depths of the ocean if they continue to exceed the limits, change yourselves now and do not deny or be happy when innocent people suffer, or when you see marginalized groups who are innocent suffer and do not deny, do not say that discrimination does not occur in any place or anywhere now because discrimination has happened a lot, but many of them are not aware and continue to deny. They do not see the many sufferings everywhere, many are said to be different just because of different nations, many are classified differently just because of different nations, it is embedded in the system but they are not aware

They will sink like lead in might water, they will all drown, they continue to create divisions from groups that

they themselves created and they treat people differently, they think that everyone has the same characteristics, see that not all of them are like that and see that they can be offended by it, and many things have happened but they still deny and do not want to see it, and they continue to say that it is a plan the greater, truly until whenever they do not walk if hell does not want to walk, and timeless being is the heart turner, so whoever wants to purify his heart then timeless being will purify it and whoever wants to the path of light then he will guide them

Who among those they worship is like you, who among their kings is like you, who among their leaders is like you, who among what they worship is like you, who among what they have is like you, who oh all creation, he is full of majesty and holiness, he cannot be soiled by anyone, he is not white and he is not black, he cannot be soiled by anyone, whoever wants to distort him truly cannot, time has gone by quickly but many of them do not want to see it, the sunrise and sunset of time have been wasted, many events have happened that have ended in the time that is always running which they continue to waste, continue to postpone

He is awesome in glory and creates many wonders, He created mounds and He created trees, He created herbs and He created ruins, He created shells and He created newspapers, He created islands He created ocean water, He created cloudy clouds and He created a bright sky, He created the sun and He created the moon, He created stars He created darkness, He is the shepherd who leads to the

path of light, He takes out of the path of darkness for whoever wants, He is the one who instills ideas He is the one who blows the wind, He is the one who sends down rain, He is the one who blows the wind, Who can blow the wind or control it, He is the one who strikes wood and makes it sound, Animals rejoice because of His presence and the sea waves according to His decree.

5 minute writing  in his love he will guide those who want to enter the path of light and he loves very much those who have entered the path of light with various struggles, and those who continue to be on the path of light and continue to want to move forward closer to the beautiful light and die in the struggle then truly they will not perish but gain eternal life, and clean all kinds of filth in your heart, and clean all kinds of darkness in your heart, then it is worth loving who loves him and who loves the innocent, who curses people innocent will be revealed by him and he will bring down whoever he wants, he loves whoever loves him

he is the one who guides you to your holy dwelling that is free from misunderstandings that is free from injustice that is free from prejudice that is free from hatred, continues to be guilty understanding with many misconceptions has been given by people who only want to hate has been given by people who only want to marginalize, while they think that it is the truth, who wants to clean his heart then timeless being will guide them to his holy dwelling, which free drai fear free from prejudice, free from bigortry, free from hatred, when many are hated, then he is the one

who raises them up, he raises up who is lowered and lowers who continues to lower, then indeed his ruling is the best of rulings.

Free writing They keep saying the wrong thing and keep getting into misunderstandings, they keep delaying and not wanting to walk, they keep stopping and not wanting to walk, until finally what they are doing is not finished, how can they progress if they are constantly in delays, and whoever delays will not finish it no matter how long, because if they continue to delay for a long time then they will forget what they are doing now, so leave it, one month later one year has ended and what they want to do is not finished either, and whoever still hates and is full of hatred and is on the path of darkness then whoever is in darkness will perish and not get eternal life, blessed are those who want to enter the path of light even though many have prevented them from entering it, know that Timeless being knows everything and knows best about what is right, it is useless for them to hide the truth, truly Timeless being will reveal it all directly in front of them, his decree is the best decree and no one has the right to be worshipped except him, know that Timeless being is all-seeing and all-hearing

Writing 5 minutes he is the king of all nations he is the shah of all nations he is the emir of all nations, he is the king of all nations, he is the king of kings and lord of lords and holy of holies, he must be praised by the descendants of Sidon, he must be praised by the hitities, he must be praised by the jebusites, he must be praised

by the amorites, he must be praised by the girgasites, he must be praised by the hivites, he must be praised by the arkites, he must be praised by the sinites-, he must be praised by arvadites, he must be praised by the zemarites, he must be praised by the hamathites, he must be praised by all nations, all the seas praise him, he makes tremble all the houses of Palestine who live on the shores of the river, all nations will tremble when his glory comes to him, praise be to the king of all nations of all nations who built it, he is the one who raises those who are lowered and he is the one who lowers those who lower, he is the one who raises those who are marginalized, he is the one who embraces those who are marginalized while they are not guilty, he is the giver and he is the taker despair, nothing is impossible in his will, truly his decisions are the best decisions,

All nations tremble when his glory comes, mountains will crumble and lightning will burn, fire will be great and sand will collide, his glory encompasses all things in heaven and on earth, everything on land and in the sea, all plants and animals, all clouds and storms, all lightning and bright, all fire and fire, his glory encompasses all things he wills and it happens, nothing is impossible in his will, babies are born and many die, all that is in his will, the dead are all in his will,

he is the one who created the blood flowing in my body and he is the one who gives it when it flows from you, when he wills that your blood will not be shed, it happens with a reality. So his decree cannot be taken away and it is

certain, he is the one who makes your blood keep flowing and your heart keeps beating, he is the one who makes you breathe and he creates the fluid of life, he is the one who creates the red blood that keeps flowing and you can live, he is the one who sheds the blood when you slaughter your animal, and he is the one who takes it out and in his name the animal is slaughtered, everything is for him and everything will return to him, truly there is nothing greater than him, there is nothing higher than him, in no need to be raised because he is already tall

Writing 5 minutes they continue to get terror and dread that is who they marginalize but they are even happy when who they marginalize gets the core terror from them, and they don't want to change themselves and keep denying then really if they don't want to get out of the path of darkness then it will be difficult for them to get out of it, then they are still unaware of what they are doing, meteka there are many who are miserable but they still hate that group they say that their rights are what their enemies say and they continue to exaggerate, they make people who they marginalize it as torture and they as victims continue to exaggerate small things or make things that don't exist become big and minimize or eliminate the big things that they have done really hope timeless being will guide them

So truly with your hands you will make the people who marginalize them as still as a stone and unable to move here and there, because they have gone beyond the limit and do not want to give the opportunity for the people

they marginalize to express their identity and they only want them (2) to hide their identity, then truly Timeless being will make them as stone and will free the innocent people who are marginalized, they still say that they are victims while they torture the group much more, then truly who does not want to be aware of what is actually happening and continues to deny that they are included in the group of people who are at a loss

Writing 10 minutes  keep delaying, then know that people who keep delaying will never finish their work and don't want to know about their work then forget, they will be made into stone and can't move until the marginalized person can be free and express their identity they will be made into stone until the marginalized person can express what they (1) keep hiding then he is the one who frees them, truly timeless being is the most just to all unity and he who knows the best about creation truly he is the most just, no one has the right to be worshipped except himself and he is the light of light, he who frees those who are in marginalization into the bright light, he who gives shade to those who are continuously being mistreated by a group, many of them don't know that and continue to close their eyes, truly the truth will come in great and bright and truly Timeless being will reveal the truth, it is useless for them to hide the truth because timeless being will reveal it, and some people who are on the path of darkness do not want to see the truth even from a small gap then truly they are among the losers

Say whoever continually denies or does not care about

the truth intentionally is a loser, indifference is death so do not be indifference just because it is sensitive and know that darkness only wants you to enter its path, and has been like a timeless being who becomes a shepherd who does not close you to the path of light but to the path of gloomy darkness and know that if you enter the path of darkness then you are among the losers, the most mover who moves the heart towards the light that it loves and keeps it away from the darkness that covers, the most holy who raises light over darkness and awakens the unaware, the most aware - who awakens the one who hides, truly you are all-knowing of everything, and the truth will surely be revealed, and that is a certainty, then who can take the truth when it is already before the eyes, he is the creator of the stars and the one who makes the sun rise and set, he is the creator of the land and the water and the one who raises the horizon, he is the one who makes the waves crash in the sea and the birds can sing, he is the one who makes the wind blow and the fire can burn

he is the one who grows plants on mounds and plants and he is the one who grows all kinds of herbs whether it is weed hemp or others, he is the one who creates grass, all the plants praise you all the trees praise you all the birds praise you all the stars praise you all the sand praises you all the foam in the ocean praises you all the animals praise you all the light praises you, he is the source of all light, he is the source of all truth, he is the source of all knowledge, he is the source of all hope

10 minutes writing He is the owner of all mounds

and all plains, he planted various kinds of plants in the plains, he gave various kinds of animals and he sent down rain, he blew the wind and he gave enough sunlight, then the mover who will never forget his creation, who always sustains his creation without feeling tired, no one can know his knowledge except with his permission and no one can give help except with his permission, he is the one who flows the water and he is the one who subdues the rivers, he is the one who makes various lakes and canals and rain water can fall, he is the one who makes fruit fall and he is the one who can fall, he is the one who makes the soil loose and he is the one who makes donkeys walk on the mound, he created various kinds of weapons he created various kinds of metal he created various kinds of animals he created various kinds of herbs, his power is forever and encompasses everything, he is the one who inherits he is the one who takes, nothing is owned forever everything will surely return to him, the owners of capital use what they have to make commodities then from commodities they change it back into gold or silver, and all of this is employed by workers and they only have a salary that is not too much, he dwells on who wants to be close to him, whoever walks towards the source of light, the source of light on the path of light, then whoever wants to get close, they are lucky.

while darkness whoever enters it will be at a loss, and there have been many false shepherds who lead you to the path of darkness, his sanctuary is in the heart of whoever wants to be close to him, whoever wants his heart to be

clean from all prejudice and bigotry, from all hatred and fear then truly Timeless being will cleanse their hearts, truly he is the helper of whoever wants to ask for his help, a light brighter than the light of anything, the truth of all rights, he is the existence above existence, his existence creates all existence, he is holy forever holy he cannot be dirty or defiled, he is holy forever holy will not be dirty forever, he is the king of truth then who can blame him, he is right then will always be and remain right forever, no one can destroy him or can overthrow him, truly there is none and he is the creator of all things

Without partner without -partner-, without comforter, he is not chosen or succeeded, he was not like that in the beginning, he is the one who kills humans turning them into soil or into ashes or into meat eaten by fish or crows, has Many people are affected by disease and become miserable, but they do not want to see their mistakes and they still do not want to be aware.

Freelance writing The one who continues to rule in all ages for ever and ever

he is the king of kings his reign is for ever, he is the lord of lords his reign is for ever, he is the shah of shahs his reign is for ever, he is the emir of emirs his reign is for ever, he is the khan- of khans- his reign is for ever, build a house quickly build a house for us because you are the one who shelters, shelter us with your glory and truly you are the most glorifying, you are the light that cannot be extinguished, you are the cooling water, your reign is for ever

he is the king of kings and he is the supreme king there is no one higher than him, he is the ruler of rulers of this is not controlled by anyone no king can control him, no one can overthrow him, he has existed in the past, present and future, no one can overthrow him, his glory is for ever, his reign is for all the worlds for ever, will never come down from his throne, will remain for ever, who can bring down from his chair, he does whatever he wants when he wants it to happen, it happens to him, he cannot be pulled or pushed, he has been like that from the beginning he is a light of light that cannot be extinguished, he does not stand or sit, he stands alone it has been like that from the beginning, no one can give him an order, no attack can organize him, no attack can execute, he is not bound by norms he is not bound by culture

he is not bound by rules he is not bound by decrees he is not bound by his system is not bound by institutions, he has been like that from the beginning and will remain like that forever, truly his decree is the best decree and your will is the best will, who can impose his order who can impose, after creating everything he oversees it with his greatness, he is the one who perverts it, he always works in coincidences in things that you sometimes do not realize, he continues to work in it but you continue to not realize it, the great mover who has moving all things he is the one who preserves his creations

have created various colors he has created various things he has created various things that you can see in the world

he is the one who creates light he is the one who creates

darkness he is the one who blows the wind he is the one who creates shadows he is the one who makes the time turn he is the one who makes the darkness visible he is the one who makes the wheels turn he is the one who makes the door open

he is true for all time true, from the past present and future truly his name is true

fire worships water worships water worships lightning worships clouds worships gems worships earth worships herbs worships weed worships hemp worships

jewels worships birds worships fish worships sand worships stones worships wood worships trees worships light worships

the sun worships the moon worships the sky worships the earth worships

fragments worships rabbits worships locusts worships rain

worships storms worships thunder worships darkness worships truth worships

they worship you in various ways all the attributes they say are just water in a glass from the ocean

when the chariot horse and the horse support people who only want to marginalize and hate are put into the high water by timeless being because they have exceeded the limit with what they do then truly Timeless being will save those who continue continuously miserable, they drown in the sea while others walk in the sea on dry land, such is the power of his rule forever (. . . )

There have been many marginalized because the sys-

tem is like that, now they continue to do damage on the face of the earth, they make baseless claims, they keep making claims and forbid others to believe them, gullible children are told to hate, they cannot know anything about the truth, and when they want to see the truth, they are even forbidden to see it, and the people who forbid to entering the path of truth is the one who comes down

give your ear oh all the sky give your ear, there are many people who were brought up to hate, until they hear his name they immediately think bad, worse than other things, and the claim is not aware while they continue to be in backwardness, they continue to be in the edge of darkness, and when they want to get out they are immediately intercepted, truly timeless being with people who want to get out of the darkness and remove all the hatred that was planted, lucky is the person who wants to forget all the blackness that was planted when he was raised, happy is the person who gets rid of all hatred and prejudice implanted

May my words fall like rain, because many people have been raised to hate, millions of people have been raised to hate, they are already in a system that only wants to hate, so whoever continues to follow it and does not want to get out of it then they have truly been on the path of darkness, and know that those who are on the path of darkness will say that this is the path of timeless being, they say timeless being hates an innocent group, who cannot determine where they were born from, they say it is a choice when

even they cannot change it, while they say timeless being curses and hates that group, listen oh dew that lies on the leaves, many have been confused because of the construction because of the system because of the institution that has been black, they still do not realize

No! No! Such is the way of human beings, listen oh water that is on the grass, listen oh young shoots that are wetted by water, no no! human actions have been dirty, their minds are only used to hate, they have brought many false shepherds, shepherds who claim to be timeless being but lead to the path of darkness, a path where there is only death and hatred, a path where there is only prejudice and fear, the majesty of the EXISTING one will continue to shine forever, its name is majesty and greatness, the greatness of the EXISTING one will continue to EXIST, will continue to EXIST forever, the light of the EXISTING one will continue to shine forever, he is the king and Lord there is no one higher than him

THE EXISTING ONE is a rock, a rock that shelters from all the attacks of the haters, a rock that protects from all hate and darkness, a rock that protects from all the bigotry that emerges from various systems that have the same, a system that has been broken from within because their interpretation is dirty from the beginning, they only say that the truth is made by some people, they only say that the truth makes themselves destroyed, they are only told to change themselves for the better and be aware of what they are doing, he who bring punishment to those who punish people innocent and unjust, he brings the fog

of darkness to those who continue to give the fog of darkness, HIS WORK IS PERFECT then his plan is the best, one day see that THE EXISTING ONE will destroy all bigotry, but now bigotry still exists and don't deny it all

So truly they will continue to forbid close friendships with a group they say they do not want to enter them but they have also been ostracized by many people and they cannot move at all, they will be hated by many people if it is like this and they continue to interpret what their ancestors wrote with errors so that they continue to hate those who distance themselves from the people they hate even though they are not guilty at all, they say they are the true enemy and they continue to attack them, and what they say is only in their minds, while they are continuously belittled by them but they are not aware of the actions they have done, Timeless being is the Lord of all justice so he has implemented diversity and many groups as fairly as possible truly Timeless being is all-powerful in all things

So remember when there are millions of people doing curses just because they want to open discrimination and make the path of light more open, they do not want to see the path of light even through the eye of a needle, they do not want it in their hearts and consider the path of darkness to be the path of light and truly they are not aware, truly they will lose, Timeless being is faithful and never wrong, he does not ordered or given orders because he stands alone, and there has been a lot of hatred from beginning to end, they continue to hate, they don't want to accept what is obvious and do what is obvious even

though it is easy to do but they don't want to do it, you know they are people who are at a loss, because the system has been like that from the beginning, know that until whenever they are in the liquid of darkness and sucking in the dark fog of darkness and hopefully they can enter the path of bright light.

He is a loyal king who never leaves his creation, even if you walk amidst people's insults. who forces you to enter the path of darkness, then indeed he is with you, he gives you drink and food and leads you to the path of light so that you are not influenced by all those words, he is loyal and he is a comrade for those who want to be his comrade, he is a loyal friend to those who continue to be in trouble, to those who continue to be in despair, and to those who do not want to believe when a false shepherd leads you down a gloomy, lightless path of darkness.

They continue to distrust innocent people while they only believe others, they believe in darkness but they do not want to believe in light, they say that darkness is light and light is darkness, they do not want to see the path of light or even with a small needle hole, they make many stereotypes to a group that is still not necessarily true, while from the stereotype there are some of them that are not good to say but they continue to say it and teach it, until whenever they will continue to do it and truly Timeless being knows the truth that happened and he is all-hearing and all-seeing

They all do not deserve their children are not like, because their children have been taught to hate, their chil-

dren have been taught not to approach the truth or even be interested in seeing it even a little, they continue to make their children curse, fear and hate a group, they are told not to accept it and not to do trivial things, they are taught hatred continuously, they are taught to remain loyal to the system, namely a system that only contains hatred, and truly who wants to get out of the darkness then they are truly lucky people, timeless being with people who want to get out of the darkness

Such is the truth that already exists but they continue to deny that discrimination nothing at all, they have made their children corrupt, hate, insult, and so that they cannot accept differences, they may accept one difference but they reject the other and say that it is a deviation, they cannot accept even though they say that we are open to everyone, but there is still chaos inside them and they do not want to let it out and their children continue to be taught to hate and they say that the truth is something created by their enemies who they are very afraid of.

They continue to make stereotypes that are not always true and then associate them with their enemies and then they associate the truth with their enemies and they attack the truth that is already in front of their eyes, and they continue to marginalize a group and they say that it is a choice, while they are in a system that has been oppressive, a system that has been black from the beginning and they continue to interpret what their ancestors said with hatred and prejudice and they say that timeless being hates and curses the group they hate, know that if

they have exceeded the limit then timeless being will give revenge

There have been many who have been bent, many have been misled because the system only wants to bend and mislead, they do not want to get out of that crookedness and they continue to want to be in the system and do not want to get out of it, they do not want to see the needle's eye that leads to the bright light, they only continue to look into the darkness that will continue to cover them with the black fog of hatred, until whenever they will be on the path of darkness if they do not want to enter the path of light and truly who has been continuously tempted by false shepherds by forcing them to want to get out of the path of darkness then truly they are the lucky ones, the false shepherds only want to lead you into the path of darkness and so that you can stay there forever and when they die they will perish

And who is on the path of light then truly they will not perish but get eternal life, very lucky for those who are with timeless being even though they continue to be cursed by many people and are prevented from entering the path of light, truly who wants to get out of the misunderstandings and prejudices that have been continuously planted are the lucky ones

They have playing with Timeless Being and saying that Timeless Being hates a group, they continue to make false shepherds and play with Timeless Being, they continue to say that Timeless Being curses a group that they hate, but their system is what must be changed from within, they

say that they have gone out of nature with what Timeless Being has created, they do not know that Timeless Being creates things with more than one use or are useless, so they continue to marginalize people who have been created like that by Timeless Being and truly they do not understand anything and are on the path of darkness

So when many are at their lowest point then Timeless Being will truly help them, and know that if they continue to do damage on earth and have exceeded the limit then Timeless Being will truly give them red spots because of what they did and truly no one can take back his decision, and know that his retribution is cruel but Timeless Being truly loves everyone, therefore whoever wants to be close to him then Timeless Being will always love him, and truly those whose hearts are full of hatred will be changed get better and the old system will be destroyed

The old system has not been destroyed, all of it still exists today, but many of them say that the old system has not been destroyed, namely a system that can only oppress and isolate, isolate innocent people, and exalt one group and lower others in a structured manner, then they will say that it is a truth even though what they say is the truth is just a construction that they made themselves, actually there is no truth in what they say and it is only in their minds and truly if they want to get out of the path of darkness then they are the lucky ones

When lightning strikes and rain falls heavily wetting the trees and grass, and the animals rejoice then who sent down the rain, who sent down the rain so that herbs grow

fertile and plants can drain their water when hit by flowers, seeds fall from the tree grow into new plants then who planted it, once again who planted it, truly a timeless being that kills and brings life, and that gives disease also heals, so there have been many people or groups of people who give misery then they do not want to know and admit it and they do not want to change themselves to be better

It is not your father who makes you out of ignorance, she is your mother who brings you out of darkness, she is not a woman and a man, she is neither of them, nor is there anything outside of them, she is not, many belittle women, making them smaller than men, the norms that have been ingrained have indeed been damaging from within, there has been a lot of injustice and they continue to uphold it, know that one day all of that will be destroyed, but now it has not been destroyed, it still exists and they continue to deny it, it continues to exist within, within their system, and they continue to deny the truth that is already before their eyes, many have made mistakes and untruths, know that mistakes and untruths are subjective, and they continue to say that they have changed creation and changed the purpose of creation, so let's say that timeless being creates various purposes for one thing

So know that they continue to downplay what has happened and say that it is only a small matter, even though it is a serious matter and they continue to declare war on innocent people loudly, even though they are innocent and it is all only based on claims, and there have been many people who have downplayed the truth even though

it is already in front of their eyes, who downplayed insults, downplayed chaos, downplayed untruth, downplayed hatred, downplayed damage, then they tell them then they have lost, who wants to fight innocent people there is really no benefit for themselves except to be hated by all people, while they fight by loudly calling the name of timeless being, and they continue to say that they are victims but in fact they continue to fight and capture and destroy innocent people, darkness has come and the light is extinguished, they are innocent and it has been repeated continuously

they continue to threaten and threaten death and curse innocent nations, people who cannot choose where they are born, so that they are all killed, so that they are all captured, so that they are all burned, so that they are all gassed, so truly they will not be finished and they will continue to do damage on earth, they do not know that the people they marginalize are already suffering but they continue to say that they are victims, there is no use for them to curse, there is no use for them, they cheer when other people are killed, when innocent people are killed from the group of people who cannot change it or are very difficult or do not want to, while they cheer, they cheer in the fog of darkness, they cheer in the black fog, then truly it will not be finished and truly it will never be finished, if they exceed the limit then they will be given redness all over their bodies and truly they will get the reward for what they did

Once again they continue to minimize the big things

for their own interests, and they do not want to tell that there has been a lot of damage on the face of the earth and there has been a lot of cruelty and threats and hatred but they do not want to tell that and instead hide it and truly they are among the losers, they continue to use the name Timeless being when they want to fight against innocent people who they hate only with claims and based on their beliefs and they make many stereotypes to certain groups even though the stereotypes are not always true but they continue to believe them, and they continue to teach their children to hate so they can be prejudiced against innocent people, and they continue to say that all this time they have been given darkness, they do not want to see the light even through the eye of a needle and they forbid many people to see the light even through the eye of a needle

they continue to invade innocent people who cannot choose where they were born, but innocent people are continuously persecuted harshly and mercilessly, so when the sun turns red and the moon turns red and the herbs become dry then who can help them and they continue to be in beauty and they continue Cursing in the name of timeless being, truly what they do is a waste and it is all of no benefit to them, and will not make progress but regress, and they will be hated by many people and when they are told to change for the better they do not want to hear it and consider it an enemy or come from the enemy so that they will be on the path of darkness forever, so when they are on the path of darkness and they do not want to get

out of it then truly they are in error and whoever wants to continue on the path of darkness when they die will not get eternal life

then know that they continue to hide that hatred continues to occur everywhere and they continue to hide it, they minimize what is big and they say that they are victims even though they continue to insult and other people who love them do not know and do not want to show their hatred to the public, they continue to minimize what is big and important events but they consider it trivial and they magnify themselves that is what they marginalize as a big revelation even though they themselves are the fear, fear for them, they say they are miserable, truly they are in error and they continue to make others miserable, they always cover up the truth that is already in front of their eyes, they make people sympathize with those who hate, who are hurt, who are black-hearted, who are dirty-hearted but they instead say that they are the ones who are insulted then truly they will get retribution for what they do

they say we are victims and they are the ones who attack us when in fact they themselves are the ones who attack themselves and they do it so that other people namely the people who are in the group they hate can get harsh insults then when the evidence is there then they will continue to deny all the truth that has been There are in front of our eyes so many errors have been made so many untruths have been made but they still believe it but they still believe it and they continue to defend peo-

ple whose hearts are full of blackness, so they really say that something is peaceful when in fact it is continuously not peaceful and know that they are continuously insulted without end and truly hatred will be destroyed by timeless being, but they are not aware, and they continue to kill hundreds of people and kidnap hundreds of people so know that they do not know anything and know that evil and hatred have appeared but they do not want to change themselves and be aware

You are the most perfect, there is nothing more perfect than you, you are the most compassionate and the doer of compassion, you cannot be shaken and always one, there is no other, you are never defeated, the most wounded and unmatched, you have been like that since the beginning and cannot change forever, you are compassionate like a mother who cares for her child, they make many roles for women and men and all those roles are just constructions that they made themselves and the reality may not be like that, they make constructions then say that it is the truth, know that the construction has a beginning in history, and know that all kinds of unfair norms that raise one greater than the other are norms that must be removed

Because there have been many norms that do that and they still uphold injustice because they want to remain dependent on the norms, they find it difficult to leave them and they want people to obey those norms even though those norms are injustice and the source of injustice then they will see that some of them have been treated unfairly but they do not want to realize it and continue to deny the

truth that has appeared before their eyes, and when they are asked to improve themselves they instead they reject it and say that the invitation comes from their enemies, they are truly in a clear error.

They continue to make baseless claims and they do not know whether it has changed or not, they use the teachings of their ancestors to hate and chant the name of timeless being while cursing a group, then in fact timeless being is merciful, and know that they do a lot of futility but they think that they are on the path of timeless being and they release a lot of false shepherds who disguise themselves as bringing to the path of light, to the path of timeless being, when in fact they are telling to come to the path of darkness, a path that is only full of hatred, misunderstanding and bigotry, a path that is full of fear and prejudice.

So they continue to suffer and are in misery under people who only make claims to hate, they do not know anything about their situation and they do not want to embrace and greet them even if not, they continue to be filled with prejudice or even hatred and do not want to see them or talk to them, they are continuously ostracized, they continue to use the name of timeless being to ostracize them and they are cursed continuously without end, until when will they do that, it has been a long time and until now they have not changed themselves, they say that they are victims, in fact they themselves are the ones who fight and declare that

there are many norms that are unfair and oppressive sharply, there are many norms that place something be-

low while others are above, and there are many norms that have made one group noble and disrespect another, namely a group that cannot be determined at birth and know that whoever's group is not as they were born then know that Timeless being has created them like that, and do not deny it because know that whoever denies it is the one who loses, so truly they are like molten iron in a wooden bottle, both are not fit but when they were born they said that it is fit then accept the truth and do not reject the truth when it is in front of your eyes, then know that the norms that are unfair must be abolished, and they say that certain groups are allowed to hit hard while other groups are not then the norms are indeed unfair and abolish them

then they are allowed to hit women hard and there have been many untruths that have occurred, they hit them hard, they whip them and do things that others do not want so if someone tells them to change their attitude then they say that you are from my enemy and they exaggerate something then truly they will not change for the better, truly people who continue to ostracize others, ostracize a group and follow an unfair system are among those who are at a loss, so there has been a lot of injustice that has been embedded in the system or institution at all times, they do not know what other groups feel but they still enjoy it, not aware of what is really happening, it is wrong if they say that injustice has disappeared because injustice still exists but they are not aware of it and know that all injustice will be destroyed one day

So they keep saying that a woman must submit to a man, so their norms have said that, when the wind blows and the rain falls, they keep having unfair thoughts, they keep saying timeless being against what they do and they keep saying that women have less intelligence, so what they say is a claim and know that they are only given to the blackness in their hearts and truly who wants to get out of the path of darkness, then timeless being is with him, so truly timeless being has created a lot of diversity, so accept it, and who still says injustice today is at a loss, then they once again say that a group is less mentally than their group because so far the system has been based on norms that are oppressive and unfair, so remove all norms that oppress and replace them with fair norms, truly timeless being is very fair

now they say that a group is inferior and only half or less than that of their group, so know that they continue to create injustice and they continue to create prejudice, with injustice they regulate and they still adhere to norms that unfair, know that they cannot progress if they do not want to change and only hold on to the old norms, then know that they continue to lower those who are equal to them and make baseless claims, for a long time they continue to make claims and know that they will not progress and will regress, and they teach those claims to people who are gullible and do not want to see the real truth, they forbid people to see what the path of light is like and tell them to stay on the path of darkness, they do that continuously, they are afraid, they do not want people to be able to see

the path of light even for a glance

Be patient when you hear the truth that is already in front of your eyes and leave all the old norms that marginalize, progress to new norms that create justice not injustice and marginalization that continues to appear, then know that Timeless being will guide those who want to enter the path of light, and all kinds of norms are over the old ones and all kinds of norms must be changed to be better, and all kinds of misunderstandings must be changed because some norms come from misunderstandings not concrete truths so know that not all norms must be abandoned

and some kinds of ancestral sayings have a time to be abandoned and some kinds of ancestral sayings are unfair so when the time has passed then follow what is new, follow social justice and do not be too fixated on unfair norms, and worship timeless being as much as you can, timeless being is the king of light creator of all colors of light, creator of all diversity, whoever "hits" innocent people who are blamed by their ancestors while they are innocent now and they only contain prejudice then know that timeless being will repay them and know that true justice will be upheld

Timeless being is the most just, he makes everything as fair as possible, then you will see a lot of restrictions on a group because of certain norms then you will see a lot of persecution on a group because of certain norms, whoever wants to continue to be attracted to the norm will continue to be attracted to it and whoever wants to

leave will leave, they will say this is not our culture even though it is an obvious thing that they have to do, even all humans have to do it but they still don't want to do it even though it is very easy for them to do it it with their hearts and minds

And there have been many who burned people whose sexual orientation is different from theirs and many have also threatened and stoned, look at hundreds of people who were stoned even though they did not determine their sexual orientation, all of that has been determined by timeless being but they say it is a choice and say it is a deviation, they say we tolerate differences not deviations then they do not see the truth, they do not know that they have been like that from the beginning, they continue to force untruth in the truth so that people change with what they want, know that is what deviates from the real truth and they continue to hate and make baseless claims

There have been so many misunderstandings and mistakes that they have said, they do not know the real reality, they do not know the truth and continue to force untruth over the truth, and then they say that it comes from what their ancestors considered enemies, and they continue to be loyal to norms that actually come from themselves, and they cannot erase those norms, they cannot even accept and instead rejoice when they are stoned or burned then truly timeless being has created diversity and beauty but know they still do not realize that they are in the liquid of hatred deep

They say that sexual orientation that is different from

theirs is against Timeless being's plan then why if so timeless being created them from the beginning, timeless being has created a lot of diversity but they are not aware of it all, they are not aware that it is not a choice but has been created from the beginning, but they instead make deviations to them to be the same as the sexual orientation that they have then truly it is not possible because timeless being has created them like that from the beginning and who still hates discriminates and insults is the one who loses actually timeless being creates diversity

So they continue to say that their ancestors told them to hate a group even though their ancestors could not hate them at all, because it has existed for a long time but they still say that it is something new and their ancestors hated it, so get rid of all kinds of unfair norms that only teach hatred, so get rid of all unfair norms that only teach fear and prejudice, then know that those things still exist even where you are but many of you do not know about it and still hide the truth that has happened

Really Timeless Being will repay those who have crossed the line, namely those who hide the truth while it is already in front of their eyes or who continue to deny the truth when it is already in front of their eyes, then he will give them red rashes all over their bodies and boils in large numbers because they have crossed the line and truly they are not aware of what they have done, there have been many mistakes that they have done but they are not aware of it all, hopefully Timeless Being will make them aware and truly Timeless Being is all-powerful over

all things, he has created everything with its measure and his decree is the best decree.

They have done many things and they have done a lot of damage on earth, who created the vast oceans and high clouds along with rivers where water flows, can they send down rain or is Timeless Being the one who does it, who blooms flowers and who makes bright light, who grows plants from dry land, truly Timeless Being is all-powerful over all things and know that he has created everything with their respective measures, be grateful for what he has create truly the decrees are the best decrees and the light covers everything, know that timeless being is never wrong